







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
CLIR

<https://archive.org/details/fieldnotesv154700rems>



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Locality Index

### CALIFORNIA

#### Alameda Co.

Oakland Airport Aug. 6

#### Contra Costa Co.

Tilden Park Aug. 7

#### Imperial Co.

Brock Research Center	Jan. 24	Salton Sea Jan. 25, Feb. 7, Mar. 28, Apr. 25
Colorado River Valley	Jan. 24	May 9, June 6, 21, 26 Aug. 21
Fossil Canyon	Feb. 13	Smuggler's Cave Feb. 12
In-Mo-pah Co. Park	Feb. 10	Yuha Desert Feb. 10, 11

#### Inyo Co.

Deep Springs	May 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31	
Emigrant Ranger Station	May 25	Aug. 29
Furnace Creek Ranch	Mar. 14	May 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 June 12, 13 Aug. 28, 29 Oct. 5
Indian Ranch	May. 25	Aug. 29
Mesquite Springs, DVNM	May 22, 26, 29	Aug. 29 Oct. 5
Panamint Springs,	May 25	Aug. 29
Scotty's Castle	May 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29	
Stovepipe Wells	May 25	Aug. 29 Oct. 5
Tollhouse Spring	May 30	
Whitney Portal	May 25	

#### Kern Co.

California City	Apr. 18	Sand Canyon Mar. 13
China Lake	Mar. 13	
Grapevine	Mar. 13, Aug. 4	
Jawbone Cyn	Apr. 17	

#### Lassen Co.

Honey Lake area Mar. 6, 7

#### Los Angeles Co.

Encino Reservoir	June 9	Point Fermin	Sep. 17
Harbor Lake	Sep. 13, 17	South Coast Botanical Garden	Sep. 17
Malibu Lagoon	Oct. 2, 3	Tapia Park	Oct. 3
Marina Del Rey	Feb. 16	Ocean off LA Co.	June 3, Aug. 18

#### Marin Co.

Golden Gate Nat. Rec. Area	Sep. 4
Point Reyes	Aug. 8
	Sep. 3

#### Mariposa Co.

Bridalveil Campground	June 18	Merced Grove	June 19
Crane Flat	June 19	Yosemite Valley	June 17

#### Mono Co.

Ellory Lake	June 19
Oasis Ranch	May 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31

Remsen,  
J.V.

1976

## Locality Index

### Monterey Co.

Monterey	Feb. 14, Apr. 1, Aug. 11, Sep. 5
Monterey Bay	Feb. 15, Apr. 4
Moss Landing	Aug. 11
Salinas River Mouth	Sep. 5, 7

### Riverside Co.

Blythe	Mar. 27	Aug. 25
Desert Center	Mar. 28	Aug. 25
Fairmount Park	Feb. 21	Sep. 9, 14, 21
Rubidoux Nature Center	Sep. 24	
Salton Sea	Mar. 28, May 9	July 14, 24

### San Bernardino Co.

Arrastre Creek	June 5
Barker	Aug. 28
Clark Mountain	May 15 June 12 Aug. 28
Earp	Mar. 27, Apr. 10
Eastern Mojave Desert	Jan. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29 Feb. 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20 Mar. 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26 Apr. 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30 May 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 July 20, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30
	Sep. 29

### San Diego Co

Anza-Borrego State Park	Mar. 21	Apr. 25	June 27
Cuyamaca Mountains	Mar. 21	Apr. 25	
In-N-Out-Rancho Park	Feb. 10		
La Jolla	Mar. 1		
Mission Dam	Aug. 20		
Mountain Spring	Feb. 10		
Palomar State Park	Apr. 25	June 27	
Point Loma	Sep. 19, 25, 26		
Oceanside	Feb. 16		
San Diego area	Feb. 8, 9	Mar. 20	Apr. 25
San Diego Boat Trip	May 1, 8	Sep. 11, 18	
Tijuana River Valley	Sep. 10, 12, 19, 25, 26		

### San Luis Obispo Co

Morro Bay	Jan. 31	Feb. 1	Aug. 3
-----------	---------	--------	--------

### San Mateo Co.

Año Nuevo	Aug. 11
Pescadero Creek	Aug. 11

### Santa Barbara Co.

Santa Barbara area	Jan. 3, 4
Santa Barbara Island	June 3

### Tulare Co

Sequoia Natl. Park	June 20
--------------------	---------

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Locality Index

### Ventura Co.

Anacapa Island	Feb. 22	Aug. 18	Ventura to Santa Barbara Is.
Big Sycamore Canyon		Oct. 3	June 3
Channel Islands Boat Trip		Feb. 22	Aug. 18
McGrath State Beach		Oct. 3	

### Arizona

### Cochise Co.

Cave Creek Canyon	July 3, 4	Willcox Playa	July 4
Rustler Park, Chiricahua Mtns	July 3		

### Mohave Co.

Bill Williams River-Yuma Co	Mar. 27
Hayashi NWR	Jan. 14, Feb. 5

### Pima Co.

Continental Feed Pens	Jan. 17	Tucson Sewage Plant	Jan. 17
Quitzobognito Spring	Jan. 19		
Roads, Tucson to Organ Pipe NM	Jan. 19		
Tucson area	Feb. 29		

### Santa Cruz Co.

Mogollon Airport	July 4	Sonoran Valley to Sonoita	Feb. 28
Guevavi Ranch to Roadside Rest	Jan. 17	Sonoita Creek	Jan. 18 Feb. 28
Patagonia Dam	Feb. 28		July 5
Ramsey Canyon	July 4		

### Nevada

### Clark Co.

Davis Dam	Jan. 13	Feb. 3	Mar. 17	Logandale	Oct. 6
Desert Natl. Game Range			Oct. 5, 6	Tule Springs	Oct. 6
Fort Mohave			Apr. 21		
Las Vegas Wash			Oct. 6		

### Esmeralda Co.

Lida	May 22, 23, 24, 27, 28
Lida Pass	May 29

### Nye Co.

Bethy	May 24
-------	--------

### Colorado

### Adams Co.

Barr Lake	Oct. 10, 25
-----------	-------------

### Arapahoe Co.

Cherry Creek Reservoir	Oct. 12
McClellan Reservoir	Oct. 12

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Index

### Observers

Kinsey, Jack	May 8
Kjaellen, Nils	May 22, 23
Knapp, Barry	Oct. 18, 19, 20, 25, 27
Krueger, Harry	May 23
Kubis, Bob	Apr. 6, 7
Larson, Steve	Oct. 9, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27
Lawson, Charles S.	Sep. 11 Oct. 6
Ledee, George	Aug. 18, 28
Lehman, Paul	Jan. 4, 3, 31 Feb. 1 Mar. 27, 28 Apr. 25 May 15, 23 May 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 June 3 July 3, 4, 5 Apr. 4
LeValley, Ron	May 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
Luther, Susanne	Sep. 11, 26
Lyons, Cliff	May 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 Aug. 18, 25, 28 June 5, 21
Mac Gregor, Ian	Jan. 24, 25 Feb. 7, 8, 14, 16, 26, 29 Mar. 6, 7, 20, 21, 27, 28 May 1, 8, 15, 27, 28, 29, 31 June 3 Aug. 22, 28, 29 Sep. 10, 11, 18, 25
Mack, Paul	Apr. 4
McCastkie, Guy	Apr. 4
Mills, Scott	Apr. 4
Mook, Doug	Apr. 4
Morlan, Joe	Sep. 3, 11
Parker, Ted A.	Feb. 28, 29 Sep. 11
Parmenter, B.D.	Mar. 7 Apr. 10, 11 May 29, 30, 31 Sep. 10, 11
Parmenter, John	Mar. 7 Apr. 10, 11 May 29, 30, 31 Sep. 11
Radtkey, Ray	Mar. 6, 7, 26
Radtkey, William	Mar. 6, 7
Reddall, Jack	Oct. 17
Robbins, Mark	Feb. 28 Sep. 11
Roberson, Don	Mar. 28 May 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 June 3
Roberson, Jolee	July 3, 4, 5 Aug. 6, 11
Robinson, Scott	May 15, 23, 29, 30, 31 Sep. 11
Rudholm, Dave	May 8 Sep. 11
Sanders, Andy	Sep. 11
Sansone, Larry	Apr. 28, 29 June 12, 13, 5, 21 Sep. 19
Sapppe, Barry	July 3, 4, 5
Schnenberg, Tom	May 27, 28
Sherman, Ralph	Apr. 4 May 29, 30, 31
Silliman, Jim	May 22
Small, Arnold	Apr. 4
Spitler, Steve	Feb. 22 May 30, 31 Sep. 18
Stallcup, Rich	Sep. 10, 11
Story, Nick	Mar. 7 Sep. 11
Stotz, Doug	May 1
Suffel, Shumway	Jan. 17 Feb. 28 Sep. 11
Summers, Wally	Feb. 14 June 3 Aug. 18, 25 Sep. 25
Taylor, Joseph W.	May 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31 June 19 Sep. 11
Taylor, Terry	Sep. 18
Thatcher, Don	May 15 June 19 Sep. 11
Tillary, Wayne	Oct. 22, 27
Uvitt, Phil	May 22 Sep. 10, 11
Wessman, Edwin	Mar. 21 May 27, 29, 31 June 3, 9 Aug. 28, 29 Sep. 18, 19, 25, 26
Webb, Bruce	Jan. 6, 7, 8, 9, 17, 18, 19 Feb. 10, 11, 12, 13
Wihler, Mike	Oct. 24
Winter, Jon	May 8
Witzeman, Robert	May 7
Zamzow, Gary	May 8
Zimmerman, Allan	Sep. 10, 11
	Jan. 17

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Jan. 3 Santa Barbara area, Santa Barbara Co., Calif. (Christmas Count)

Area: Kinneman Ranch; Camino El Cielo (0800-1300; 1600-1800); Harbor area;  
2100-2130

Hope Ranch; Time: 0400-1800 Observers: Louis Bevier

Temp: 25-60 Wind: 0-5 N Sky: clear

Species	Count		
Common Loon	2	Royal Tern	40
Arctic Loon	6	Band-tailed Pigeon	5
Red-throated Loon	1	Rock Dove	100
Horned Grebe	7	Mourning Dove	2
Eared Grebe	1	Barn Owl	2
Pied-billed Grebe	4	Screech Owl	1
Western Grebe	50	Great Horned Owl	4
Brown Pelican	15	Northern Pygmy-Owl	2
White Pelican	2	White-throated Swift	17
Double-crested Cormorant	40	Anna's Hummingbird	10
Great Egret	4	Common Flicker	7
Snowy Egret	20	Acorn Woodpecker	1
Am. Bittern	2	Red-breasted Sapsucker	5
Snow Goose	1	Hairy Woodpecker	2
Mallard	5	Nuttall's Woodpecker	2
Green-winged Teal	4	Say's Phoebe	11
Cinnamon Teal	1	Black Phoebe	45
Am. Wigeon	20	Scrub Jay	
Ruddy Duck	50	Common Crow	125
White-tailed Kite	6	Mountain Chickadee	1
Accipiter (sp)	2	Plain Titmouse	12
Red-tailed Hawk	5	Bush-tit	20
Am. Kestrel	10	Brown Creeper	1
California Quail	35	Wrentit	24
Mountain Quail	1	Bewick's Wren	12
Am. Coot	25	Canyon Wren	1
Snowy Plover	50	N. Mockingbird	5
Killdeer	20	Calif. Thrasher	7
Black-bellied Plover	10	Am. Robin	10
Spotted Sandpiper	2	Varied Thrush	3
Whimbrel	1	Hermit Thrush	23
Willet	10	W. Bluebird	1
Greater Yellowlegs	6	Golden-crowned Kinglet	4
Least Sandpiper	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	15
Marbled Godwit	3	Water Pipit	2
Sanderling	75	Cedar Waxwing	5
Glaucous-winged Gull	3	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Western Gull	75	Com. Starling	30
Herring Gull	1	Hutton's Vireo	1
Thayer's Gull	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
California Gull	400	Audubon's Warbler	17
Ring-billed Gull	100	W. Meadowlark	5
Mew Gull	2	Purple Finch	7
Bonaparte's Gull	75	House Finch	10
Hermann's Gull	50	Pine Siskin	5
Forster's Tern	10	Lesser Goldfinch	54

(

(

(

Remsen,  
J.V.

1976

Journal

Jan. 3

(cont.)

Rufous-sided Towhee	24	Golden-crowned Sparrow	130
Brown Towhee	38	Fox Sparrow	23
Lark Sparrow	1	Song Sparrow	4
Rufous-crowned Sparrow	6		
Dark-eyed Junco	220		
White-crowned Sparrow	40		

Jan. 4 Santa Barbara area, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.

Area: Various residential areas, Goleta, Devereaux gardens, Andre Clark Bird refuge + adjacent cemetery Time: 0830-1415

Observers: Earl Lehman, Louis Bevier, Larry Ballard, Kevin Aenerud

<u>Species</u>			
Horned Grebe	2	Forster's Tern	2
Western Grebe	1	Rock Dove	50
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Mourning Dove	5
White Pelican	2	Anna's Hummingbird	5
Double-crested Cormorant	30	Common Flicker	1
Great Blue Heron	1	Acorn Woodpecker	2
Green Heron	1	Downy Woodpecker	1
Snowy Egret	2	Nuttall's Woodpecker	1
Black-crowned Night Heron	3	Ash-throated Flycatcher	1
<u>Snow Goose</u>	3	Black Phoebe	2
<u>Ross' Goose</u>	3	Scrub Jay	5
Mallard	2	Common Crow	50
Cinnamon Teal	1	Mountain Chickadee	1
Am. Wigeon	100	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1
N. Shoveler	3	Plain Titmouse	1
Canvasback	10	Bush Tit	15
Lesser Scaup	10	White-breasted Nuthatch	1
Ruddy Duck	100	N. Mockingbird	5
White-tailed Kite	5	Am. Robin	5
Red-tailed Hawk	4	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1
N. Marsh Harrier	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
Am. Kestrel	8	Water Pipit	1
Sora	1	Com. Starling	500
Am. Coot	25	Hutton's Vireo	1
Hilldeer	10	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
Black-bellied Plover	10	Audubon's Warbler	30
Whimbrel	10	Townsend's Warbler	1
Spotted Sandpiper	1	<u>Palm Warbler</u>	1
Willet	20	Com. Yellowthroat	3
Least Sandpiper	5	House Sparrow	10
Long-billed Dowitcher	5	W. Meadowlark	10
Marbled Godwit	2	Red-winged Blackbird	50
Sanderling	1	Tricolored Blackbird	5
Western Gull	25	Brewer's Blackbird	25
California Gull	300	Brown-headed Cowbird	1
Ring-billed Gull	200	House Finch	25
New Gull	200	Am. Goldfinch	20
Bonaparte's Gull	25	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Heermann's Gull	25	Brown Towhee	4

(

(

(

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1975

Journal

Jan. 3

(cont)

Dark-eyed Junco	40	Song Sparrow	4
White-crowned Sparrow	25		
Lincoln's Sparrow	3		
<u>Swamp Sparrow</u>	1		

Jan. 5 Barker, San Bernardino Co., Calif. : Whistling Swallow 1

Jan. 6 Eastern Mohave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Barker to Kelso to Cima to Cedar Canyon to Caruthers Canyon; census plots 1 (creosote-burrobrush) and 3 (Joshua tree). Caruthers Canyon has an area in the upper canyon which is a mixture of scrub oak and pinyon and has 2 "large" (25' tall) Canyon Live Oaks. Time: 0745-1645 Observers: Ed Wassman

Temp: 35-60 Wind: 0-5 N Sky: clear, with high clouds

<u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe (Barker)	1	Am. Robin	4
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Western Bluebird	7
Golden Eagle	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6
Am. Kestrel (Cima)	1	<u>Golden-crowned Kinglet</u>	3
Am. Coot (Barker)	1	Loggerhead Shrike	3
Great Horned Owl	1	Com. Starling	25
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Audubon's Warbler	4
Horned Lark	25	House Sparrow	100
Scrub Jay	5	W. Meadowlark (Cima)	1
Com. Raven (Barker)	3	Brewer's Blackbird	1
Pinyon Jay	25	House Finch	3
Plain Titmouse	4	Sage Sparrow	85
Cactus Wren	3	White-crowned Sparrow	4
		Black-tailed Jackrabbit	4
		White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	7
		Wild Burro	1

Jan. 7 E. Mohave Desert

Area: Hole-in-the-Wall to Mid Hills (Pinyon-Juniper winter bird census plot); to Cima; to Mountain Pass

to Ivanpah Valley (Creosote-Yucca schidigera census plot); to Sagamore and

Live Oak Canyons to Cedar Canyon. Sagamore Canyon has only a few

scrub oak thickets in the bottom of the canyon and no Canyon Live Oak;

however there is water available at the edge of 2 mine shafts <sup>in</sup> at the bed

of the canyon above the buildings. Live Oak Canyon has a fairly solid,

continuous patch of scrub oak about 50 x 200 m., with about 10



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1975

Journal

Jan. 7

large Canyon Live Oaks (~25' tall), with little pinyon-juniper mixed in.  
(cont) Live Oak Cyn faces east and so should probably get more Eastern vagrants in migration than southward-facing Caruthers Cyn.; also it is closer to Clark Mtn and the Charleston Mtns, source areas for Arizona-type species.

Time: 0810-1615 Observers: Ed Wessman Temp: 30-60 Wind: 0 Sky: <sup>clear to</sup> pc

<u>Species</u> :	Red-tailed Hawk	3	<u>Green-tailed Towhee</u>	1
	Golden Eagle	1	<u>Evening Grosbeak</u> (Mtn. Pass)	5
	Am. Coot (Mtn. Pass)	4	<u>Sage Sparrow</u>	30
	Red-shafted Flicker	1	<u>Oregon Junco</u>	3
	Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Wt	
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1		
	Scrub Jay	3	<u>White-tailed Antelope Sparrow</u>	3
	Plain Titmouse	5	<u>Desert Cottontail</u>	1
	Bush-tit	20	<u>Black-tailed Jackrabbit</u>	2
	Bewicks Wren	1		
	Crissal Thrasher	1		
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	3		
	House Sparrow	1		

Jan. 8

E. Mohave Desert

(Canyon-Juniper Census)

Area: From Hole-in-the-Wall to Midhills, to Goffs to Klinefelter to Piute Wash.

The washes near Bannock and Piute Wash are loaded with mistletoe-laden Acacias and support high densities of *Phainopepla*. We began a Winter Bird Census in Piute Wash. Klinefelter is a trailer with large tamarisks where an old-timer named Jim puts out feed and water for birds and is very receptive to nature-loving visitors; just SW of his house is Sacramento Spring, which is 2-3 mine shafts with surface water in an Acacia wash and a single willow, a single small cottonwood, and some bamboo around the water - lots of birds. The dense tamarisks on the east side of the road, but we were told there was no water there (uninhabited). The whole area looked good for vagrant migrants except that it is so close to Colorado River, diminishing the oasis effect.

Time: 0845-1700 Observers: Ed Wessman

Temp: 40-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0-2<sup>s</sup>





Jan 18 Needles, San Bernardino Co., Calif  
Area - River Rd. n of town to Mopanita Forest Time: 0715 - 0745  
Species - Rock Dove Green-winged Teal

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

	Abert's Towhee	3	White-crowned Sparrow	50
	Sage Sparrow	3		

Jan. 13

(cont)

+ Arizona side: Am. Wilson, Pied-billed Grebe

Jan. 14 Eastern Mohave Desert

Area: Piute Wash (census) + Ft. Piute (census) Time: 0710-1515

Temp: 45-65 Wind: 2-15 N Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> :	Am. Kestrel	1	House Finch	2
	Greater Roadrunner	1	Lesser Goldfinch	1
	Say's Phoebe	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
	Horned Lark	2	Sage Sparrow	15
	Verdin	6	Black-throated Sparrow	4
	Bewick's Wren	1	Dark-eyed Junco	18
	Crissal Thrasher	3	White-crowned Sparrow	1
	Sage Thrasher	2		
	N. Mockingbird	1		
	Western Bluebird	7	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	2	Desert Cottontail	1
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	9		
	Phainopepla	42		

Havasu

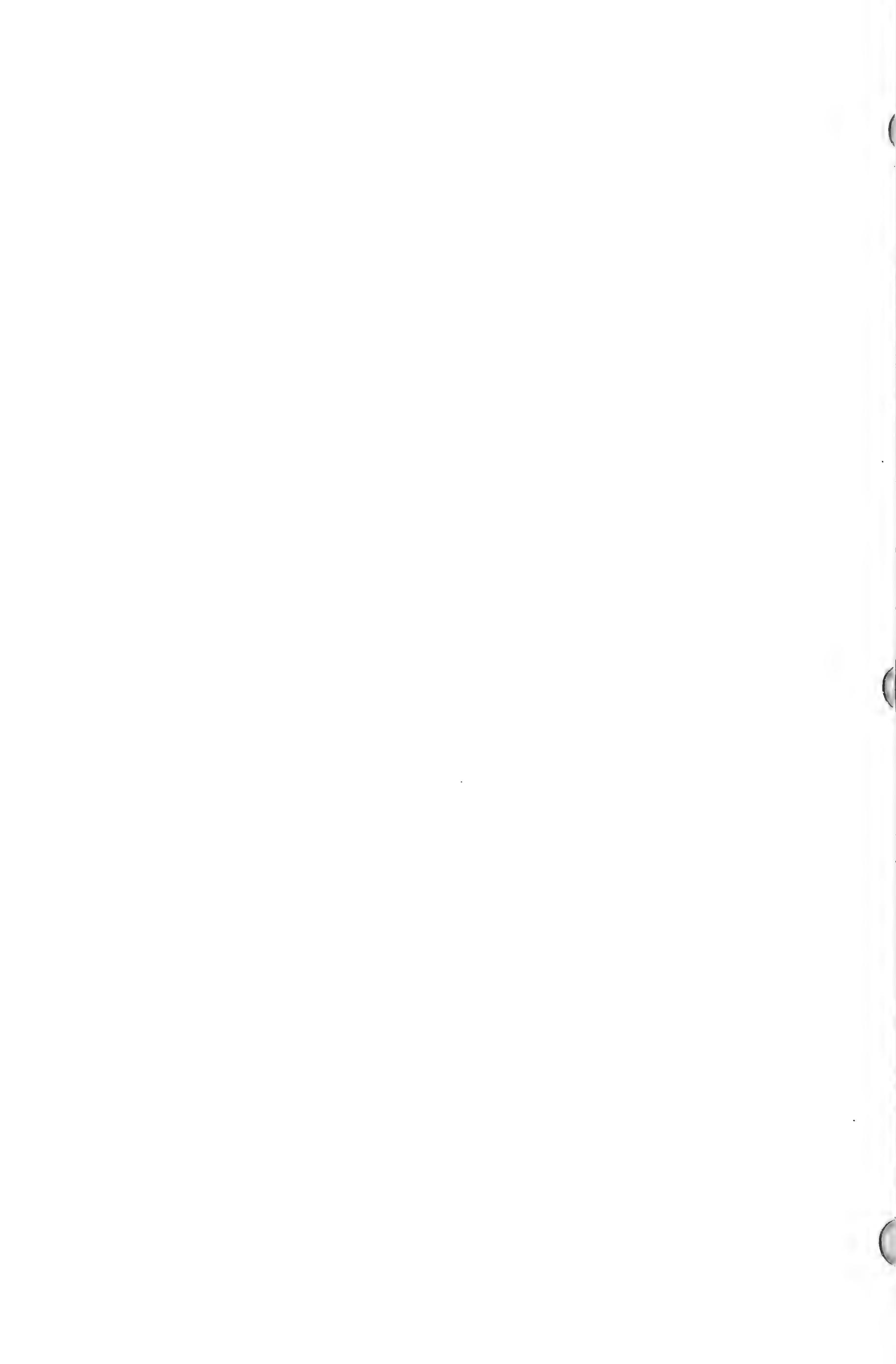
Topock Nat. Wildlife Refuge, Mohave Co., Arizona

Area: Tamarisk-Mesquite thickets along dirt road bordering Colo. River from

Bridge Rd at Needles to dead end; NWR Maintenance Area at Topock Farm; portion of Topock Marsh. Time: 1530-1700 Wind: 2-10 N

Temp: 60 Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> :	Eared Grebe	6	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
	Double-crested Cormorant	1	Crissal Thrasher	1
	Great Blue Heron	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	4
	Canada Goose	14	Phainopepla	1
	Snow Goose	700	Water Pipit	50
	Mallard	1	Loggerhead Shrike	1
	N. Pintail	2	Red-winged Blackbird	5
	Green-winged Teal	8	Abert's Towhee	5
	Lesser Scaup	1	White-crowned Sparrow	4
	Common Merganser	10		
	Cooper's Hawk	1		
	Red-tailed Hawk	2		
	N. Marsh Harrier	2 ♀	+ Calif side: Lesser Scaup	
	Am. Coot	150		
	Red-shafted Flicker	1		
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2		
	Say's Phoebe	2		
	Verdin	2		
	Bewick's Wren	2		



Remsen,

J.V.

1975

Journal

15

Jan. 15 Needles, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Colo. River border in Needles -- golf course, scattered brush

Time: 0715-0745 Temp: 55 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species: Green-winged Teal

Am. Coot

Greater Roadrunner

Red-shafted Flicker

Rock Dove

Verdin

Bewick's Wren

Crissal Thrasher

Ruby-crowned Kinglet

Com. Starling

Audubon's Warbler

Orange-crowned Warbler

House Sparrow

6 W. Meadowlark

10 Red-winged Blackbird

1 Brewster's Blackbird

1 Great-tailed Grackle

1 House Finch

1 Abert's Towhee

1 White-crowned Sparrow

1

10

10

2

1

1

10

Jan. 17 Tucson Sewage Plant, Pima Co., Ariz.

Area: sewage plant grounds (planted ornamental trees + two small and

one large pond) and adjacent mesquite scrub along Santa Cruz River  
Observers: Ed Wessman, Doug Stotz, Allan Zimmerman

Time: 0830-1215 Temp: 60-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0-5

Species: Eared Grebe

Mallard

Green-winged Teal

N. Shoveler

Ring-necked Duck

Lesser Scaup

Bufflehead

Ruddy Duck

Cooper's Hawk

Red-tailed Hawk

[Harris' Hawk - 1 ad - Falconer's escape]

Am. Kestrel

Am. Coot

Killdeer

Spotted Sandpiper

Least Sandpiper

Rock Dove

Mourning Dove

Inca Dove

Gambel's Quail

Greater Roadrunner

Red-shafted Flicker

Gila Woodpecker

Ladder-backed Woodpecker

Vermilion Flycatcher

8 Black Phoebe

10 Say's Phoebe

1 Verdin

200 Long-billed Marsh Wren

10 Cactus Wren

25 Crissal Thrasher

1 Rufous-backed Robin

10 Water Pipit

2 Phainopepla

1 Loggerhead Shrike

50 Common Starling

4 Orange-crowned Warbler

100 Audubon's Warbler

1 House Sparrow

200 W. Meadowlark

100 Yellow-headed Blackbird

100 Red-winged Blackbird

200 Brown-headed Cowbird

5 Pyrrhuloxia

75 House Finch

1 Lesser Goldfinch

4 Brown Towhee

2 Abert's Towhee

200 Lark Bunting

20 Savannah Sparrow

1

3

4

1

2

10

1

1

10

1

1

100

1

1

100

1

5

1

4

2

200

1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Jan. 17	Oregon Junco	15	Chipping Sparrow	1
	Brewer's Sparrow	2	White-crowned Sparrow	150

(cont) Continental Feed Pens, Pima Co., Arizona : Black Vulture 75,

Crested Caracara 1, Common Raven 75, Gr. Roadrunner 2

Guevavi Ranch to Roadside Rest, Santa Cruz Co., Ariz

Area : small lake at Guevavi Ranch (4 mi. w. of Hwy 82 on River Rd on Santa Cruz River); Patagonia Lake (boating); Roadside Rest nr. Patagonia. Observers : Ed Wessman. Time : 1500-1715

Temp : 70

Sky : clear

Wind : 0

<u>Species</u> : Double-crested Cormorant	1	Belted Kingfisher	2
Gadwall	50	Red-shafted Flicker	3
N. Pintail	10	Gila Woodpecker	1
Green-winged Teal	15	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1
Am. Wigeon	50	Black Phoebe	1
N. Shoveler	40	Say's Phoebe	2
Redhead	40	Hermit Thrush	1
Ring-necked Duck	15	White-breasted Nuthatch	1
Lesser Scaup	10	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Ruddy Duck	5	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Canvasback	3	Hairy Sparrow	8
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1		
Am. Kestrel	2		
N. Marsh Harrier	1		
Am. Coot	100		
Killdeer	2		
Common Snipe	1		
White-winged Dove	5		
Mourning Dove	25		

Jan. 18 Sonoita Creek Refuge, Santa Cruz Co., Calif

Area : walked from north end of refuge south to third gate - thick cottonwood riparian, intermittently flowing stream, brushy fields.

Observers : Ed Wessman Time : 0845-1145 Temp : 50-70

Sky : clear Wind : 0

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	2	Common Raven	2
Am. Kestrel	1	Bridled Titmouse	6
Gambel's Quail	30	White-breasted Nuthatch	6
Mourning Dove	50	Bevick's Wren	8
Red-shafted Flicker	3	<del>Blue-gray Gnatcatcher</del>	1
Gila Woodpecker	10	Hermit Thrush	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	5	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	25



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Jan. 18

(cont)

Common Starling	5	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Audubon's Warbler	15	White-crowned Sparrow	400
Orange-crowned Warbler	1	White-throated Sparrow	1
Red Cardinal	4	Chipping Sparrow	150
Pyrrhuloxia	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	25
House Finch	20	Song Sparrow	5
Pine Siskin	3	* Black Phoebe	2
Am. Goldfinch	2	Gray Flycatcher	1
Rufous-sided Towhee	4		
Brown Towhee	2		

San Rafael Valley to Sonoity, Santa Cruz Co., Ariz.

Area: grasslands of San Rafael Valley; to Canelo and Elgin; to Sonoity.

Time: 1200-1430 Observer: Ed Wessman

Temp: 65 Wind: 5-20 N Sky: clear to p.c.

<u>Species:</u>	Red-tailed Hawk	3	Mountain Bluebird	20
	N. Marsh Harrier	1	meadowlark (sp)	10
	Am. Kestrel	5	Savannah Sparrow	25
	Killdeer	1	Vesper Sparrow	2
	Mourning Dove	10	Lark Sparrow	1
	Greater Roadrunner	1	Chestnut-collared Longspur	500
	Horned Lark	300		
	Common Raven	5		
	White-necked Raven	2	Pronghorn Antelope	27

Comments: raptors amazingly scarce for a grassland area

Tucson Sewage Plant: 1505-1630 - same species as yesterday plus

1 Myrtle Warbler

Jan. 19 Roads, Tucson to Organ Pipe NM, Pima Co. Ariz: Red-tailed Hawk 8,

Harris' Hawk 1, Am. Kestrel 5, Mourning Dove 15, Gr. Roadrunner 1, Com. Flicker 3, Gila Woodpecker 5, Say's Phoebe 1, Com. Raven 10, Verdin 1, Cactus Wren 2, N. Mockingbird 3, Phainopepla 15, Loggerhead Shrike 5, Com. Starling 10, Brown Towhee 1, Rufous-winged Sparrow 1

Quitoquito Spring, Pima Co. Ariz

Time: 1300-1330 Temp: 85 Wind: 0 Sky: p.c. Observer: E. Wessman

<u>Species:</u>	Am. Coot	13	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Phainopepla	2
	Say's Phoebe	2		
	Black Phoebe	1		
	Verdin	1		
	Bewick's Wren	1		
	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	2		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Jan. 21 E. Mohave Desert

Area: Ft. Piute (census) to Nipton to Ivanpah Valley (census) to Cima

Time: 0730-1655 Temp: 50-70 Sky: clear to pc. Wind: 2-20 N

<u>Species</u> :	Cooper's Hawk	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
	Am. Kestrel	2	Black-throated Sparrow	18
	Chukar	10	Sage Sparrow	35
	Verdin	3	Brewer's Sparrow	1
	Townsend's Solitaire	2	White-crowned Sparrow	1
	Phainopepla	3		
	Loggerhead Shrike	3		
	Common Starling	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
	House Finch	17	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1

+ Nevada near Searchlight: Ladder-backed Woodpecker, Cactus Wren

Jan. 22 E. Mohave Desert

Area: 4 censuses (Joshua tree; Pinon-Juniper; creosote; creosote-Yucca schidigera);  
Sky: pc to clear

Ki also, Cima, and connecting roads Time: 0800-1715 Temp: 45-65 Wind: 0-2 N

<u>Species</u> :	Cooper's Hawk	1	House Sparrow	40
	Red-tailed Hawk	2	House Finch	2
	Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Sage Sparrow	75
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Dark-eyed Junco	1
	Scrub Jay	2		
	Plain Titmouse	2		
	Bushfinch	5	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1
	Cactus Wren	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	5
	Crissal Thrasher	1	Desert Cottontail	1
	Am. Robin	1	Wild Burro	6
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1		
	Loggerhead Shrike	1		
	Com. Starling	2		
	Myrtle Warbler	1		
	Audubon's Warbler	2		

+ Baller: ~~1000000~~ 1♀, Cinnamon Teal 2, Common Raven, Am. Coot 1, Hilldeer 2

Jan. 23 Mallard  
Baller: ~~1000000~~ 1♀, Cinnamon Teal 2, ~~1000000~~ Lesser Scaup 1

Jan. 24 Colorado River Valley, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Laguna Dam area, Imperial Dam, Bard, Ross' Corner, Winterhaven

Time: 0700-1415 Observers: Guy McCashie, Jon Dunn, Roger Higginson

Temp: 40-80 Sky: clear Wind: 0-5 N

Species: + Ariz side - Great Egret, snowy Egret, Com. Gallinule



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Jan. 24

(cont)

Pied-billed Grebe	5	Red-naped Sapsucker	1
Double-crested Cormorant	15	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	5
Great Blue Heron	5	Black Phoebe	3
Green Heron	1	Says Phoebe	8
Great Egret	4	<u>Vermilion Flycatcher</u>	1
Snowy Egret	25	Horned Lark	50
(Black- or Night Heron - 3)		Tree Swallow	20
Green-winged Teal	2	<u>Rough-winged Swallow</u>	1
Blue-winged Teal	1	Verdin	10
Cinnamon Teal	10	House Wren	2
Lesser Scaup	100	Bewick's Wren	1
<u>Greater Scaup</u>	10	Cactus Wren	5
Ring-necked Duck	50	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Canvasback	10	N. Mockingbird	5
Bufflehead	15	Crissal Thrasher	3
Am. Wigeon	12	Am. Robin	75
Common Merganser	10	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	4
Ruddy Duck	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	15
Turkey Vulture	1	Water Pipit	20
(Red-tailed Hawk - 1 - JD)		Loggerhead Shrike	8
<u>Ferruginous Hawk</u>	1	Com. Starling	100
N. Marsh Harrier	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	3
Am. Kestrel	15	Myrtle Warbler	1
Gambel's Quail	30	Audubon's Warbler	100
Sora	4	Com. Yellowthroat	2
Com. Gallinule	1	House Sparrow	75
Am. Coot	100	W. Meadowlark	5
Killdeer	10	(Yellow-headed Blackbird)	50
Spotted Sandpiper	4	Red-winged Blackbird	200
Least Sandpiper	10	Great-tailed Grackle	20
Long-billed Dowitcher	3	House Finch	100
Ring-billed Gull	30	Albert's Towhee	25
Rock Dove	10	Savannah Sparrow	1
Mourning Dove	5	Vesper Sparrow	2
Ground Dove	10	State-colored Junco	3
Greater Roadrunner	3	Oregon Junco	30
Screech Owl	1	<u>Gray-headed Junco</u>	1
Great Horned Owl	4	Chipping Sparrow	1
Barn Owl	1	Brewer's Sparrow	10
Belted Kingfisher	3	White-crowned Sparrow	200
Common Flicker	3	(White-throated Sparrow - 1 ad)	
Gila Woodpecker	8	<u>Golden-crowned Sparrow</u>	1
		Lincoln's Sparrow	2

Brock Research Center, Imperial Co., Calif

Time: 1530 - 1715 Observations: same Wind: 0-5 Sky: clw Temp: 70

<u>Species</u> : Cooper's Hawk	2	(Greater Roadrunner	1)
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Hilldeer	5
Turkey Vulture	1	Red-shafted Flicker	5
(Am. Kestrel - 2)		Gila Woodpecker	1
Gambel's Quail	50	Red-naped Sapsucker	2
Mourning Dove	5	Black Phoebe	2
(Ground Dove	1)	Says Phoebe	1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Jan. 24

(cont)

(Verdin - 1)			
House Wren	2	House Finch	100
Bewick's Wren	1	Lesser Goldfinch	20
Cactus Wren	2	Chipping Sparrow	4
N. Mockingbird	2	(Brewer's Sparrow - 2)	
Am. Robin	10	Slate-colored Junco	3
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	3	Oregon Junco	50
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5	White-crowned Sparrow	25
Common Starling	4	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Audubon's Warbler	20		

Jan. 25 Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif

Area: Finney Lake, Ramer Lake, Wister Unit, Niland, Davis Rd, Red Hill,  
Salton Sea NWR, various roads in Imperial Valley

Time: 0700 - 1730 Observers: Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Roger H

Temp: 40-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Arctic Loon</u>	2	Am. Kestrel	23
	<u>Horned Grebe</u>	1	Sandhill Crane	91
	<u>Eared Grebe</u>	100	Virginia Rail	1
	<u>Western Grebe</u>	8	Sora	5
	<u>Pied-billed Grebe</u>	10	Com. Gallinule	1
	<u>Double-crested Cormorant</u>	2	Am. Coot	1500
	<u>Great Blue Heron</u>	10	Killdeer	30
	<u>Green Heron</u>	1	Black-bellied Plover	60
	<u>Cattle Egret</u>	1500	Com. Snipe	1
	<u>Snowy Egret</u>	20	Long-billed Curlew	300
	<u>(Am. Bittern - 1)</u>		Spotted Sandpiper	1
	<u>White-faced Ibis</u>	75	Willet	12
	<u>Canada Goose</u>	1000	Greater Yellowlegs	4
	<u>Snow Goose</u>	2000	<u>Lesser Yellowlegs</u>	6
	<u>Ross' Goose</u>	121	Least Sandpiper	70
	<u>Mallard</u>	10	Western Sandpiper	15
	<u>Gadwall</u>	2	Dunlin	10
	<u>N. Pintail</u>	1000	Long-billed Dowitcher	300
	<u>Green-winged Teal</u>	300	Marbled Godwit	3
	<u>Cinnamon Teal</u>	100	Am. Avocet	300
	<u>Am. Wigeon</u>	300	Black-necked Stilt	20
	<u>N. Shoveler</u>	2000	<u>Yellow-footed Gull</u>	1
	<u>Redhead</u>	7	Herring Gull	35
	<u>Canvasback</u>	500	Ring-billed Gull	1000
	<u>Lesser Scaup</u>	40	<u>Mew Gull</u>	1
	<u>Com. Goldeneye</u>	4	Rock Dove	50
	<u>Bufflehead</u>	3	Mourning Dove	250
	<u>Ruddy Duck</u>	5000	Ground Dove	15
	<u>Turkey Vulture</u>	40	Greater Roadrunner	2
	<u>Cooper's Hawk</u>	3	Burrowing Owl	2
	<u>Red-tailed Hawk</u>	6	White-throated Swift	2
	<u>Bald Eagle</u>	1	(Belted Kingfisher - 1)	
	<u>N. Marsh Harrier</u>	6	Common Flicker	7



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1970

Journal

Jan. 25

(cont)

Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Com. Starling	200
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Black-and-white Warbler	1
Black Phoebe	6	Orange-crowned Warbler	20
Says Phoebe	13	Yellow Warbler	1
<u>Vermilion Flycatcher</u>	1	Myrtle Warbler	2
Horned Lark	1000	Audubon's Warbler	150
Tree Swallow	1000	Com. Yellowthroat	2
Rough-winged Swallow	2	Am. Redstart	2
Verdin	8	House Sparrow	200
House Wren	1	W. Meadowlark	100
Bewick's Wren	2	Red-winged Blackbird	300
Cactus Wren	4	Brewer's Blackbird	50
Long-billed Marsh Wren	20	Brown-headed Cowbird	50
Rock Wren	1	House Finch	20
N. Mockingbird	4	Am. Goldfinch	25
<u>Curve-billed Thrasher</u>	1	Lesser Goldfinch	3
Am. Robin	60	<u>Green-tailed Towhee</u>	1
<u>Western Bluebird</u>	8	Aberth's Towhee	6
Mountain Bluebird	6	Savannah Sparrow	1
Townsend's Solitaire	1	Lark Sparrow	6
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	3	Sage Sparrow	7
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	35	Slate-colored Junco	2
Water Pipit	50	Oregon Junco	35
Cedar Waxwing	5	Piny-sided Junco	1
Phainopepla	1	Gray-headed Junco	1
Loggerhead Shrike	10	Chipping Sparrow	6
		Brown's Sparrow	4
		White-crowned Sparrow	100
		Lincoln's Sparrow	1
		Song Sparrow	2
		<u>McCown's Longspur</u>	2
		<u>Lapland Longspur</u>	8

Jan. 26 3401 Cazador Ct., Glendale, Calif: Broad-billed Hummingbird 1♂ at feeder

where it has been coming for a couple of weeks.

Jan. 27 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Baker to Mill Spring to Ivanpah Valley to Cima; census plots at

Indian Creek, Cima Dome, and Ivanpah Valley Time: 0800 - 1715

Temp: 50-65 Wind: 0-10 N Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	4	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Am. Kestrel	1		
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1		
Scrub Jay	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	3
Com. Raven	7	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2
Black-throated Sparrow	15		
Sage Sparrow	100		

+Bather: Mallard 1♀, Lesser Scaup 1

Jan. 28 E. Mojave Desert

Area: from Baker to Cima Dome to Bathtub and Howe Spp in Pinto Basin



Remsen,  
J.N.  
1976

Journal

Observers: Robert L. Vernoy, Vern Koontz (Calif DFG)

Time: 0750-1515 Temp: 45-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0-10<sup>N</sup>

<u>Species</u>			
Golden Eagle	2	House Finch	10
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Sage Sparrow	10
Common Raven	1	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Scrub Jay	2	Pinyon Jay	25
Plain Titmouse	5		
Cactus Wren	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
House Sparrow	4	Desert Cottontail	1
		White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	4

Comments: Bathtub Spring is a water tank with a very slow drip; surrounding area looks good—dense scrub oak thicket, pinyon, juniper, rounded boulders. Howe Spring is dry but surrounding habitat also looks good. We walked from Howe to Myrtle Spring, which is a slow dripping tap in a tank on a pinyon-juniper hillside—The country between the two springs is very beautiful—picturesque rounded rock formations and good pinyon-juniper woodland and lots of scrub oak in the wash above Howe Spring.

Jan. 29 E. Mojave Desert

Area: From Baller to Cima, census plot (censused) to Kelso to Granite Pass

Time: 0735-1115 Temp: 50-60 Wind: 0-10<sup>N</sup> Sky: clear

<u>Species</u>			
Prairie Falcon	1	Say's Phoebe	1
Am. Kestrel	1	House Finch	4
Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Sage Sparrow	20
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Black-throated Sparrow	1
Common Crow	1	hummingbird (sp) - 1 - Kelso	
Cactus Wren	1		
Loggerhead Shrike	2		
Com. Starling	10	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
Audubon's Warbler	2	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2
House Sparrow	25		

+ Baller: Mallard 1♀, L. Scaup 1, Am. Coot 1, Killdeer 2

+ Cadiz: Calypte hummingbird 1, White-crowned Sparrow 4

Jan. 31 Morro Bay area, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.

Area: From Santa Barbara Co. line to Morro Bay on <sup>HWY 1</sup>; Morro Bay and vicinity; north to Cambria on Hwy 1; Cambria; San Simeon.

$\gamma \sim \epsilon_0$

$m$

1

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Jan. 31

Time: 0930-1715 Observers: Louis Bevier, Paul Lehman

(cont)

Temp: 55-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u>				
Common Loon	15	Rock Dove	10	
Arctic Loon	2	Mourning Dove	8	
Red-throated Loon	8	White-throated Swift	1	
Horned Grebe	50	Anna's Hummingbird	6	
Eared Grebe	10	Allen's Hummingbird	1	
Western Grebe	65	Belted Kingfisher	3	
Pied-billed Grebe	14	Common Flicker	2	
White Pelican	75	Acorn Woodpecker	3	
Double-crested Cormorant	40	Red-breasted Sapsucker	2	
Brandt's Cormorant	15	Hairy Woodpecker	3	
Pelagic Cormorant	15	Nuttall's Woodpecker	2	
Cinnamon Teal	15	Scrub Jay	4	
N. Shoveler	125	Common Crow	1	
Lesser Scaup	50	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	18	
Common Goldeneye	5	Plain Titmouse	2	
Bufflehead	5	Common Bushtit	4	
Harlequin Duck	1	Wrentit	2	
White-winged Scoter	25	Pygmy Nuthatch	5	
Surf Scoter	100	Brown Creeper	1	
Ruddy Duck	100	Winter Wren	1	
Red-breasted Merganser	14	Bewick's Wren	3	
Turkey Vulture	21	Long-billed Marsh Wren	1	
White-tailed Kite	2	N. Mockingbird	2	
Red-tailed Hawk	10	Am. Robin	20	
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Hermit Thrush	2	
Am. Kestrel	17	W. Bluebird	4	
Am. Coot	250	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5	
Black Oystercatcher	3	Water Pipit	2	
Snowy Plover	10	Cedar Waxwing	20	
Killdeer	6	Loggerhead Shrike	6	
Black-bellied Plover	12	Com. Starling	35	
Ruddy Turnstone	1	Button's Vireo	2	
Black Turnstone	20	Orange-crowned Warbler	1	
Whimbrel	2	And-tailed Warbler	12	
Long-billed Curlew	50	Com. Yellowthroat	1	
Marbled Godwit	50	House Sparrow	4	
Willet	200	W. Meadowlark	7	
Spotted Sandpiper	3	Red-winged Blackbird	100	
Dunlin	5	Brewer's Blackbird	400	
Western Sandpiper	25	Purple Finch	1	
Least Sandpiper	1	House Finch	200	
Sanderling	4	Pine Siskin	1	
Glaucous-winged Gull	6	Am. Goldfinch	4	
Western Gull	50	Lesser Goldfinch	1	
Herring Gull	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	2	
California Gull	50	Brown Towhee	1	
Ring-billed Gull	100	Savannah Sparrow	3	
Mew Gull	30	Dark-eyed Junco	2	
Heermann's Gull	1	White-crowned Sparrow	30	
Forster's Tern	1			
Common Murre	1			



Remsen,  
J.J.  
1976

—Journal

(cont)  
Jan. 31

Lincoln's Sparrow	2	Calif. Sea Otter	5
Song Sparrow	9	W. Gray Squirrel	1
Fox Sparrow	2		
Black Phoebe	6		
Say's Phoebe	3		
Great Blue Heron	100		
Great Egret	1		
Snowy Egret	6		

Feb. 1 Morro Bay area, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif

Area: Morro Bay St. Park; s. end Morro Bay, willow riparian area at SW end of Bay; Montana de Oro St. Beach. Time: 0700 - 1200

Observers: Louis Bevier, Paul Lehman Temp: 45-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species:</u>	Common Loon	4	Hilldeer	1
	Arctic Loon	12	Black-bellied Plover	1
	Red-throated Loon	7	Surfbird	8
	Horned Grebe	15	Red Black Turnstone	15
	Eared Grebe	25	Long-billed Curlew	100
	Western Grebe	100	Willet	500
	Pied-billed Grebe	5	Greater Yellowlegs	6
	<u>Northern Fulmar</u>	15	Least Sandpiper	50
	<u>Manx Shearwater</u>	1	Dunlin	25
	White Pelican	118	Long-billed Dowitcher	300
	Brown Pelican	1	Marbled Godwit	400
	Double-crested Cormorant	6	Am. Avocet	25
	Brandt's Cormorant	25	Glaucous-winged Gull	5
	Pelagic Cormorant	75	Western Gull	25
	Great Blue Heron	20	California Gull	1
	Great Egret	5	Ring-billed Gull	50
	Snowy Egret	30	Mew Gull	10
	Black Brant	11	Heermann's Gull	10
	N. Pintail	100	Black-legged Kittiwake	1
	Green-winged Teal	8	Forster's Tern	1
	Cinnamon Teal	25	Caspian Tern	1
	Am. Wigeon	30	Rhinoceros Auklet	40
	N. Shoveler	5	Rock Dove	20
	Lesser Scaup	100	Mourning Dove	5
	Bufflehead	2	Great Horned Owl	2
	White-winged Scoter	3	Anna's Hummingbird	4
	Surf Scoter	75	Allen's Hummingbird	3
	Ruddy Duck	300	Black Phoebe	2
	Red-breasted Merganser	15	Say's Phoebe	1
	Turkey Vulture	5	Scrub Jay	1
	White-tailed Kite	1	Com. Crow	2
	Red-tailed Hawk	4	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	8
	N. Marsh Harrier	2	Plain Titmouse	1
	Am. Kestrel	5	Bushtit	2
	Calif. Quail	1	Red-breasted Nuthatch	1
	Am. Coot	3000	Brown Creeper	1
	Black Oystercatcher	3	Wrentit	6



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 1

(cont)

Bewick's Wren	8	House Finch	100
N. Mockingbird	2	Pine Siskin	6
Am. Robin	1	Am. Goldfinch	15
Golden-crowned Kinglet	3	Rufous-sided Towhee	4
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	10	Brown Towhee	1
Water Pipit	1	Savannah Sparrow	3
Loggerhead Shrike	1	Oregon Junco	5
Com. Starling	10	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Hutton's Vireo	2	Fox Sparrow	3
Orange-crowned Warbler	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
Audubon's Warbler	3	Song Sparrow	15
Com. Yellowthroat	3	Downy Woodpecker	1
W. Meadowlark	1		
Red-winged Blackbird	10		
Brewer's Blackbird	25		
Purple Finch	2	Gray Whale	2

Feb. 2 E. Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif

Area: Fenner to Minefield on Hwy; Sacramento Spring Time: 1530-1715

Temp: 65 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> : Am. Kestrel	1	Brewer's Blackbird	15
Horned Lark	40	House Finch	2
Say's Phoebe	1	Lesser Goldfinch	3
Am. Robin	5	White-crowned Sparrow	8
Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	21	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1		
Phainopepla	10		
House Sparrow	20	Kit Fox - 1 - dead	
W. Meadowlark	2		

Feb. 3 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Piute Wash (census), Ft. Piute (census) Time: 0755-1130; 1330-1700

Temp: 55-70 Sky: clear to p.c. Wind: 0-10<sup>s</sup>

<u>Species</u> : Cooper's Hawk	1	Phainopepla	52
Chukar	1	Sage Sparrow	18
Common Snipe	1	Black-throated Sparrow	1
Great Horned Owl	1	Dark-eyed Junco	9
Hummingbird (sp)	1♀	White-crowned Sparrow	4
Verdin	8	Violet-green Swallow	1
Bewick's Wren	3		
Rock Wren	1		
N. Mockingbird	3	White-tailed Antelope Sppnwl	3
Crissal Thrasher	1	Desert Cottontail	2
LeConte's Thrasher	2	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
Sage Thrasher	2		
W. Bluebird	20		
Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	2		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	9		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 3

Davis Dam, Clark Co., Nevada and Mohave Co., Arizona

(cont)

(land birds on Nevada side only)

Area: Davis Dam below dam down to Laughlin; se edge of Newberry Mtns

Time: 1130-1315 Temp: 75 sky: clear wind: 0-55

<u>Species</u> :	Pied-billed Grebe	2	Black Phoebe	1
	Double-crested Cormorant	5	Com. Raven	1
	Mallard	5	swallow (sp) - probably Barn (?)	10
	N. Pintail	2	Verdin	1
	Green-winged Teal	25	Water Pipit	1
	Am. Wigeon	10	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
	Common Goldeneye	400	Com. Starling	50
	<u>Barrow's Goldeneye</u>	8	Andubon's Warbler	25
	Bufflehead	1	House Finch	2
	<u>Oldsquaw</u>	6	White-crowned Sparrow	10
	Common Merganser	1	Song Sparrow	1
	Red-tailed Hawk	1		
	Gambel's Quail	15		
	<u>Glaucous-winged Gull</u>	1		
	California Gull	65		
	Ring-billed Gull	150		
	<u>Bonaparte's Gull</u>	1		
	Greater Roadrunner	1		
	Say's Phoebe	2		

Feb. 4 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Piute Wash (census); Ft. Piute (census) Time: 0745-1530

Temp: 50-70 wind: 0-20 SW sky: clear to p.c.

<u>Species</u> :	Cooper's Hawk	1	Sage Sparrow	25
	Golden Eagle	1	Black-throated Sparrow	1
	Gambel's Quail	10	Oregon Junco	26
	Say's Phoebe	1	White-crowned Sparrow	11
	Verdin	1		
	House Wren	1		
	Bewick's Wren	2		
	Rock Wren	1		
	Sage Thrasher	2	Desert Cottontail	1
	Western Bluebird	12		
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	8		
	Phainopepla	45		
	House Finch	1		

Feb. 5

E. Mojave Desert

Area: Piute Valley to s. side of Homer Mtn. via powerline road (impassable

after 7 miles from Piute Wash); Fenner Valley to Goffs to Lanfair Valley

to Fords Dry Lake.



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 5

Time: 0800-1415 Temp: 40-55 Sky: overcast; intermittent rain Wind: 15-30 SW

(cont)

<u>Species</u> :	Red-tailed Hawk	2	western Bluebird	10
	Golden Eagle	1	Rock Wren	1
	Prairie Falcon	1		
	Am. Kestrel	1		
	Horned Lark	100		
	Loggerhead Shrike	3		
	Sage Sparrow	4		

+ Havasu NWR, Mohave Co., Ariz.: Double-crested Cormorant 1, Great Blue Heron 1, Canada Goose 16, Snow Goose 814, Tree Swallow 200, Rough-winged Swallow 10, Common Raven 40, Common Crow 16

Feb. 7 Salton Sea area, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Finney Lake, Ramer Lake, Calipatria, Westmorland, Unit 1, Salton City

Time: 0700-1610 Observers: Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Dave Harlow

Temp: 55-70 Sky: overcast Wind: 0-10°

<u>Species</u> :	Eared Grebe	2000	Sora	3
	Pied-billed Grebe	15	Com. Gallinule	15
	Double-crested Cormorant	2	Am. Coot	2000
	Great Blue Heron	3	Semipalmented Plover	1
	Green Heron	1	(Snowy Plover - 1 - GNCC)	
	Cattle Egret	500	Killdeer	20
	Snowy Egret	10	Black-bellied Plover	75
	Am. Bittern	3	Mountain Plover	75
	White-faced Ibis	75	Long-billed Curlew	50
	Canada Goose	500	Willet	15
	White-fronted Goose	13	Greater Yellowlegs	10
	Snow Goose	2000	Lesser Yellowlegs	1
	Blue-Snow <sup>cross</sup> <del>Hybrid</del> Goose	1 (white-bellied Blue)	Least Sandpiper	200
	Ross' Goose	25	Dunlin	30
	Mallard	25	Long-billed Dowitcher	200
	Gadwall	8	Stilt Sandpiper	4
	N. Pintail	4000	Western Sandpiper	10
	Green-winged Teal	1000	Marbled Godwit	200
	Cinnamon Teal	50	Sanderling	3
	Am. Wigeon	75	Am. Avocet	200
	N. Shoveler	2000	Black-necked Stilt	25
	Redhead	10	Glaucous Gull	1
	Canvasback	200	Yellow-footed Gull	1
	Lesser Scaup	100	Herring Gull	75
	Ruddy Duck	500	California Gull	20
	Cooper's Hawk	1	Rings-billed Gull	5000
	Red-tailed Hawk	1	Thayer's Gull	1
	Ferruginous Hawk	1	Forster's Tern	3
	Bald Eagle	1	Rock Dove	200
	Am. Harrier	6	Mourning Dove	50
	Am. Kestrel	15	Ground Dove (1 albino)	30



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 7

(cont)

Greater Roadrunner	2	Audubon's Warbler	50
Burrowing Owl	2	Com. Yellowthroat	3
White-throated Swift	2	<u>Am. Redstart</u>	1
Red-shafted Flicker	8	House Sparrow	200
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	W. Meadowlark	25
Black Phoebe	4	Yellow-headed Blackbird	25
Say's Phoebe	10	Red-winged Blackbird	1000
Horned Lark	150	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Tree Swallow	200	Brown-headed Cowbird	25
(Rough-winged Swallow - 1 - 6 Mac)		House Finch	25
Cliff Swallow	50	<u>Rufous-sided Towhee</u>	1
Verdin	10	Abert's Towhee	8
House Wren	2	Savannah Sparrow	50
Cactus Wren	4	Lark Sparrow	25
Long-billed Marsh Wren	40	Dark-eyed Junco	15
N. Mockingbird	8	White-crowned Sparrow	400
Crissal Thrasher	21	<u>Golden-crowned Sparrow</u>	2
<u>Curve-billed Thrasher</u>	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	5
Sage Thrasher	1	Song Sparrow	1
Am. Robin	100	<u>Lapland Longspur</u>	4
<u>Western Bluebird</u>	7		
Mountain Bluebird	10		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	5		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	30		
Water Pipit	150	Round-tailed Ground Squirrel	1
Phainopepla	6		
Loggerhead Shrike	15		
Corn. Starling	100		
Orange-crowned Warbler	10		
Yellow Warbler	1		

Feb. 8 San Diego area, San Diego Co. Calif.

Point Loma

Area: Balboa Park, San Diego River Flood Control Channel, Otay Valley Pig Farm

Time: 0830 - 1445 Observers: Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn

Wind: 0 Sky: overcast, drizzle to light rain Temp: 60 -

<u>Species</u>	Red-throated Loon	6	Am. Wigeon	50
	Horned Grebe	2	Lesser Scaup	100
	Eared Grebe	25	Common Goldeneye	2
	Western Grebe	25	Surf Scoter	50
	Brown Pelican	5	Red-breasted Merganser	25
	Double-crested Cormorant	5	Semipalmated Plover	5
	Brandt's Cormorant	15	Am. Coot	100
	Pelagic Cormorant	10	Black-bellied Plover	50
	Great Blue Heron	20	Ruddy Turnstone	3
	Snowy Egret	2	Black Turnstone	25
	Black Brant	30	Wandering Tattler	2
	N. Pintail	300	Spotted Sandpiper	2
	Green-winged Teal	200	Willet	50
	<u>Blue-winged Teal</u>	1	Marbled Godwit	100
	Cinnamon Teal	50	Short-billed Dowitcher	100



Remsen,  
J.V.

1976

Journal

Feb. 8	Dunlin	100	Cedar Waxwing	1
	Western Sandpiper	100	Water Pipit	3
	Sanderling	10	Starling	20
(cont)	(Least Sandpiper - JD)		House Sparrow	20
	Western Gull	150	Brewer's Blackbird	2
	Glaucous-winged Gull	5	Western Tanager	4
	Thayer's Gull	25	House Finch	30
	Herring Gull	200	Pine Siskin	1
	California Gull	400	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
	Ring-billed Gull	300	Brown Towhee	20
	Mew Gull	10	Savannah Sparrow	4
	Heermann's Gull	5	Oregon Junco	10
	Bonaparte's Gull	15	White-crowned Sparrow	50
	Royal Tern	25	Golden-crowned Sparrow	1
	Caspian Tern	4	Chipping Sparrow	4
	Forster's Tern	20	(Lincoln's Sparrow - 1 - JD)	
	Rock Dove	20	Fox Sparrow	1
	Mourning Dove	5		
	Anna's Hummingbird	10		
	Allen's Hummingbird	20		
	Rufous Hummingbird	2		
	Belted Kingfisher	1		
	Bushtit	20		
	N. Mockingbird	8		
	Am. Robin	15		
	Hermit Thrush	5		

Feb. 9 San Diego area, San Diego Co., Calif

San Diego Zoo

Area: San Diego Fishing Pier, S.D. River Flood Control Channel; La Jolla (Cove)

Time: 12:00 - 1700 Observers: Jon Dunn

Temp: 50-60 Wind: 10-25 SW Sky: p.c.

Species: Red-throated Loon	5	Ruddy Duck	25
Horned Grebe	5	Red-breasted Merganser	10
Eared Grebe	20	Cooper's Hawk	11
Western Grebe	30	Am. Coot	100
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Black-bellied Plover	20
Brown Pelican	10	Ruddy Turnstone	3
Double-crested Cormorant	50	Black Turnstone	20
Brandt's Cormorant	25	Surfbird	8
Pelagic Cormorant	2	Spotted Sandpiper	1
Manx Shearwater	15	Willet	10
Black Brant	10	Marbled Godwit	2
N. Pintail	200	Sanderling	20
Green-winged Teal	100	Wandering Tattler	1
Cinnamon Teal	10	Glaucous-winged Gull	1
Am. Wigeon	50	Thayer's Gull	1
Lesser Scaup	100	Western Gull	100
Bufflehead	5	Herring Gull	1
? Harlequin Duck? (in flight)	1♀	California Gull	300
Surf Scoter	15	Ring-billed Gull	100



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 9

(cont)

Heermann's Gull	20	Audubon's Warbler	1
Bonaparte's Gull	5	Brewer's Blackbird	25
<u>Black-legged Kittiwake</u>	2	Brown-headed Cowbird	100
Caspian Tern	2	House Sparrow	50
Royal Tern	20	Brown Towhee	5
Forster's Tern	10	Song Sparrow	2
Rock Dove	50	<u>Parasitic Jaeger</u>	1
Mourning Dove	10		
Selasphorus (sp)	2		
<u>Coucal Flycatcher</u>	1		
N. Mockingbird	1		
Hermit Thrush	1		

Feb. 10 Yuha Desert, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Davies Canyon s. of Ocotillo - drove to where road first crosses wash and then walked up canyon until high rock cliffs prevented further advance. Medium-sized shrubs with tubular, small, purple flowers were attracting Costa's Hummingbirds. Time: 1015 - 1215

Temp: 60 Wind: 0 Sky: high overcast Observers: ~~Ed~~

<u>Species</u> : Costa's Hummingbird	10	Lesser Goldfinch	3
Verdin	4	Black-throated Sparrow	8
Bewick's Wren	2	Sage Sparrow	2
Rock Wren	4	White-crowned Sparrow	20
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	3		
Loggerhead Shrike	1		
House Finch	20	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1

Mountain Spring, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: walked from old paved road just s. of I-8 to the spring and then beyond to the base of the first tall hill. Wide variety of cacti, yuccas, and shrubs; two palms and two spindly willows at the developed, dry

spring. Time: 1345 - 1430 Observers: Ed Wessman

<u>Temp</u> : 50	<u>Sky</u> : overcast	<u>Wind</u> : 0-2 N	
<u>Species</u> : Anna's Hummingbird	18	Cactus Wren	1
Bewick's Wren	3	Chipping Sparrow	1♀
Rock Wren	2	Black-throated Sparrow	3
		White-crowned Sparrow	3

\* In-Mo-pah Co. Park, San Diego + Imperial Cos., Calif.:

Time: 1445 - 1500

Species : Calif/Crissal Thrasher 1, White-crowned Sparrow 40, Black-throated Sparrow 5, Starling 2.



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 11 Yuha Desert, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: drove into Davies Valley from Ocotillo. Davies Valley is a fairly wide, relatively flat valley with a dense stand of very tall Ocotillo (12-15' tall) and dense agaves, some with tall dead flowering stalks. The Ocotillo were starting to bloom. An Aplomado Falcon was reportedly reported to have been seen here in 1971 by Dept. Fish & Game person and with the abundance of tall lookout perches in this valley I would have to say that if the bird were to occur or to have occurred in Calif. in historical times, this would be the spot. Davies Valley is intersected by Pinto Canyon at the Mexican border. We walked up Pinto Canyon several miles, ending the hike at a permanent spring which had several palms just above it and a dense growth of arrowweed. Another 200 yds up the canyon there is a grove of about 10 palms and several dead willows (burned) 10-20' tall. The spring produces 5-6 small (~1 m diameter) pools in the 40 yds. below. There is lots of grass around the spring. In the canyon below the spring there are two other clumps of a few scattered palms, scattered large Ironwood trees, lots of low (<2 ft. high) mesquite, some Acacia, lots of Bellaparone (in flower) and Nyctis (in flower), lots of cholla, <sup>agave</sup> and barrel cactus on the slopes, and a high diversity of other shrubs, most of which were unfamiliar. Bird density was very high, especially Costa's Hummingbirds (visiting the two flowering shrubs) and Rock Wrens. Observers: Ed Weissman

Time: 0845-1615 Temp: 55-65 Wind: 0 Sky: sunny to overcast

<u>Species:</u>				
Red-tailed Hawk	3 ad	Say's Phoebe	2	
Costa's Hummingbird	43	Com. Raven	1	
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	4	Verdin	6	



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 11

(cont)

Bewick's Wren	8	House Finch	10
Cactus Wren	4	Lesser Goldfinch	3
Canyon Wren	4	Black-throated Sparrow	25
Rock Wren	20	Sage Sparrow	5
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Phainopepla	6	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Orange-crowned Warbler	4	Banded Rock Lizard	1
Andubon's Warbler	1	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2
		<del>Granite Night Lizard</del>	+

Feb. 12 Smuggler's Cave, extreme sw. Imperial Co. Calif

Area: drove from In-N-Out-ah County Park se into mountains on rocky, steep dirt road, driving perhaps 3-4 miles; then we walked another 2-3 miles north towards Myer Valley. The area is beautiful scenery with the entire landscape covered by picturesque rounded boulders, steep cliffs and canyons. The higher parts of the hills have occasional scattered pinyons and a few small junipers; in between boulders are scattered evergreen shrubs, including manzanita and oaks. We found one creek which had apparently permanently flowing water, since there were several tall deciduous trees (including two cottonwoods) and a small, dense willow thicket. Most permanent residents of California chaparral were present except Wrentit (bushes perhaps too scattered) and Plain Titmouse (absence unexplainable); most of the chaparral species were first records for Imperial Co.

Ed Wessman

Time: 0830-1645 Observers: Jon Dunn, Dave Harlow, Wayne Art

Temp: 55-65 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

<u>Species</u>	<u>Red-tailed Hawk</u>	3 ad.	<u>Hermit Thrush</u>	1
	<u>California Quail</u> (1st. Co. rec)	60	<u>Ruby-crowned Kinglet</u>	3
	<u>Mountain Quail</u> (,,)	4	<u>Loggerhead Shrike</u>	3
	<u>Anna's Hummingbird</u>	20	<u>Audubon's Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Com. Flicker</u>	1	<u>House Finch</u>	8
	<u>Say's Phoebe</u>	1	( <u>Lesser Goldfinch</u> - 3 - Ebl, DH)	
	<u>Scrub Jay</u>	5	<u>Brown Towhee</u> (1st Co. record)	5
	<u>Com. Raven</u>	4	<u>Oregon Junco</u>	20
	<u>Bush-tit</u> (1st. Co. record)	8	<u>White-crowned Sparrow</u>	2
	<u>Bewick's Wren</u>	25		
	<u>Canyon Wren</u>	6	<u>Granite Night Lizard</u>	1
	<u>Rock Wren</u>	15	<u>Granite Spiny Lizard</u>	1
	<u>California Thrasher</u> (1st. Co. rec)	10	<u>Banded Rock Lizard</u>	2



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 13 Fossil Canyon, Imperial Co., Calif

Area: road from Ocotillo to where pavement ends, and then drove up wash at least one mile; mostly barren rocky hillsides with a few scant bushes along the sides of the wash and a few ocotillo on the hillsides.

We were checking out a report of a California Condor from here in Oct. but the habitat looked extremely unlikely for condor. Time: 1000-1150.

Observers: John Bosworth, Ed Wessman. Temp: 55 Sky: overcast <sup>low</sup> Wind: 0-5 NE

<u>Species</u>			
Costa's Hummingbird	1	Rock Wren	4
Say's Phoebe	1	House Finch	2
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	Black-throated Sparrow	2

Feb. 14 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif

Area: Robinson Cyn; shoreline from Monterey Harbor to Pt. Pinos; Naval P.G. School

Observers: Jon Dunn, Guy McCashie, Bruce Broadbents, Kimball Garrett, Shum Saffer

Time: 0530-0600, 0700-1300 Temp: 50-60 Sky: overcast Wind: 0-5

<u>Species</u>			
Common Loon	5	<u>Golden Eagle</u>	1
Arctic Loon	75	Am. Kestrel	2
Red-throated Loon	1	Am. Coot	50
Red-necked Grebe	1	Black Oystercatcher	3
Horned Grebe	20	Black-bellied Plover	10
Eared Grebe	10	Surfbird	5
Western Grebe	30	Black Turnstone	25
Pied-billed Grebe	3	Whimbrel	1
Fulmar	75	Spotted Sandpiper	1
Brandt's Cormorant	200	Willet	10
Pelagic Cormorant	50	Marbled Godwit	5
Great Blue Heron	2	Sanderling	5
Black-crowned Night Heron	3	Glaucous-winged Gull	15
Ring-necked Duck	6	Western Gull	200
Cinnamon Teal	5	Herring Gull	5
Bufflehead	2	Thayer's Gull	1
White-winged Scoter	5	California Gull	300
Surf Scoter	75	Mew Gull	20
Ruddy Duck	25	Heermann's Gull	20
Red-breasted Merganser	3	Black-legged Kittiwake	4
Common Merganser (R. Cyn)	1	Common Nurre	150
N. Pintail	2	Rhinoceros Auklet	10
Am. Wigeon	4	Rock Dove	25
Cinnamon Teal	2	Great Horned Owl	2
Turkey Vulture	4	N. Pygmy Owl	2
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Belted Kingfisher	1
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Acorn Woodpecker	3



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 14

(cont)

Red-breasted Sapsucker	2	Hutton's Vireo	1
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1	Myrtle Warbler	3
Black Phoebe	2	Audubon's Warbler	5
Steller's Jay	2	Townsend's Warbler	1
Scrub Jay	5	W. Meadowlark	5
Yellow-billed Magpie	1	Red-winged Blackbird	5
Com.-Crow Plain-t. magpie	15	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	10	Brown-headed Cowbird	5
Brown Creeper	2	House Finch	10
Wrentit	1	Brown Towhee	2
Long-billed Marsh Wren	2	White-crowned Sparrow	10
N. Mockingbird	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Varied Thrush	3	Song Sparrow	2
Hermit Thrush	1		
Western Bluebird	2		
Water Pipit	1	Black-tailed Deer	1
Loggerhead Shrike	1	Calif. Sea Otter	10
Com. Starling	25	Gray Whale	2

Feb. 15 Monterey Bay, Monterey Co., Calif.

Area: boat trip from harbor to pt. Pinos and then south off pt. Pinos several miles; then to Monterey Cyn and east to Moss Landing; then back to pt. Pinos. Time = 0845-1330

Temp = 55 Sky: drizzle to p.c. Water: choppy, swells Wind: 5-10 NW

Observers: Kimball Garrett, Roger Higginson, Wally Sumner, Wayne Art,

Oliver K. Scott, Steve Laymon, Louis Bevier, Alan Craig,

(> 1 mi. from shore)

<u>Species</u> :	Arctic Loon	15	Herring Gull	15
	Red-throated Loon	1	Thayers Gull	2
	Black-footed Albatross	2	California Gull	100
	Sooty Shearwater	25	Mew Gull	1
	Short-tailed Shearwater	3	Heermann's Gull	16
	Brandt's Cormorant	10	Black-legged Kittiwake (100% ad)	50
	Surf Scoter	2	Com. Murres (BP + NBP)	100
	Red Phalarope	2	Pigeon Guillemot (BP)	3
	Northern Fulmar	300	Xantus' Murrelet	3
	Glaucous-winged Gull	10	Cassin's Auklet	8
	Western Gull	100	Rhinoceros Auklet (BP)	800
	Pills Porpoise			10
	Gray Whale			2

+ < 1 mi. from shore : Red-necked Grebe 1

Feb. 16 Marina del Rey, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Area: Cement channelled creek leading to Playa del Rey and Playa del Ray

Observers: Greg Brandt, Jon Dunn, Kimball Garrett, Guy McCashie



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 16

Time: 0800-1030 Temp: 60 Sky: clear Wind: 0

(cont)

Species:	(Com. Loon	1-)		
Horned Grebe		2	California Gull	25
Eared Grebe		3	Ring-billed Gull	50
Western Grebe		2	Mew Gull	5
Great Blue Heron		1	Caspian Tern	1
Green Heron		1	Rock Dove	30
Lesser Scaup		5	Mourning Dove	5
Bufflehead		2	Spotted Dove	2
Surf Scoter		25	Com. Crow	3
Red-breasted Merganser		1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Red-tailed Hawk		1	N. Mockingbird	2
Black-bellied Plover		75	Water Pipit	1
Spotted Sandpiper		2	Cedar Waxwing	5
Willet		25	Loggerhead Shrike	4
Dunlin		5	Com. Starling	10
Long-billed Dowitcher		15	Audubon's Warbler	2
Western Sandpiper		5	House Sparrow	10
Marbled Godwit		25	W. Meadowlark	4
<del>Bar-tailed Godwit</del>		1	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Glaucom-winged Gull		1	House Finch	10
Western Gull		20	Am. Goldfinch	2
<del>Aberrant</del>			Savannah Sparrow	5
leucistic gull - probably western		1	Song Sparrow	1
Thayer's Gull		1		
Herring Gull		2		

+ Anaheim Bay, Orange Co., Calif: Louisiana Heron 3

+ Newport Bay, Orange Co.: Costa's Hummingbird 1, Rock Wren 1,

Oceanside, San Diego Co., Calif.

Jon Dunn

Area: Buddy Park; Whalen Ranch Observers: ~~Steve~~, Guy McCaskie

Time: 1315-1545 Temp: 55 Sky: p.c. Wind: 0-5 N

Species:	Pied-billed Grebe	2	N. Shoveler	200
Great Blue Heron		1	Ruddy Duck	50
Cattle Egret		4	White-tailed Kite	1
Great Egret		3	Red-tailed Hawk	8
Snowy Egret		1	Red-shouldered Hawk	1 <del>2</del>
White-faced Ibis		2	Bald Eagle	1
Canada Goose		1000	Prairie Falcon	1
White-fronted Goose		2	Am. Kestrel	5
Snow Goose		8	Am. Coot	50
Mallard		25	Hilldeer	2
N. Pintail		20	Greater Yellowlegs	1
Green-winged Teal		50	Least Sandpiper	10
Cinnamon Teal		25	Long-billed Dowitcher	100
<u>European Wigeon</u>		1	Vaux's Swift	3
Am. Wigeon		200	White-throated Swift	5



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 16

(cont)

Tree Swallow	50	Townsend's Warbler	1
Cliff Swallow	1	House Sparrow	10
W. Meadowlark	5	House Finch	20
Red-winged Blackbird	10	Dark-eyed Junco	50
Tricolored Blackbird	100	Chipping Sparrow	20
Lincoln's Sparrow	1	(Brewer's Sparrow - 1 - JD, GMcC)	
Annals Hummingbird	1	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Black Phoebe	1		
Say's Phoebe	1		
Com. Crow	2		
<u>Mountain Chickadee</u>	1		
Bush-tit	10		
White-breasted Nuthatch	1		
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1		
Hermit Thrush	1		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2		

+ Santee Lakes, San Diego Co., Calif.: Osprey 1, Eastern Phoebe 1,  
Vermilion Flycatcher 1, Townsend's Warbler 1

Feb. 17 Eastern Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: from I-40 x Esser Rd to Midhills (census) to Cima. Time: 1500-1730

Temp: 50 Sky: p.c. Wind: 0-10 N

<u>Species</u> :	Red-tailed Hawk	3	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
	Golden Eagle	1	Sage Sparrow	2
	Green-winged Teal	15		
	Greater Roadrunner	1		
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1		
	Horned Lark	1		
	<u>Mountain Chickadee</u>	1		
	Plain Titmouse	2	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
	Bush-tit	6		

Feb. 18 E. Mojave Desert

Area: from Baker to Stuckey's to Cima to Midhills (census - pinyon-juniper)

Examined pinyon-juniper woodland north of Midhills campground, where

I climbed a small, rock-topped mountain 1/2 mile north of the northernmost

point in the campground; then drove to Ivanpah Valley (census -

Yucca schidigera - creosote-cholla); then to State Line on I-15 where

I looked at Ivanpah Lake which had filled with water near the freeway. Time: 0800-1815 Temp: 45-60 Sky: clear Wind: 0-10 W

Species: Northern Pintail 75 Green-winged Teal 3



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 18

(cont)

Red-tailed Hawk	4	Common Starling	7
Golden Eagle	1	House Sparrow	10
Great Horned Owl	1	Slate-colored Junco	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Oregon Junco	1
Horned Lark	3		
Scrub Jay	4		
Common Raven	6		
Plain Titmouse	6(s)	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	4
Bushtit	17	Black-tailed Deer	5
Bewick's Wren	1(s)	Panamint Chipmunk	1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	Side-blotched Lizard	2
Loggerhead Shrike	2		

+ Baker : Redhead 6

Feb. 19 E. Mojave Desert

Area: drove from Baker to Yermo to Cottonwood Wash at NE side of Granite Mtns.; hiked to Cottonwood Spring and then 3/4 way to summit of north face of Granites and then west along the 4800-5200 level about 1/2 mile and then down to Cottonwood Wash again.

The north side of the Granites are not only very picturesque with their huge rounded boulders, but are more mesic than any other area I've seen in the Planning Unit. There are lots of shrubs

all over the mountain side, many of which were unfamiliar to me. There were perhaps 10-20-30' high *Q. chrysolepis* at various points, especially in a canyon about 1/2 mi. w. of Cottonwood Spg. which also had 50 yds. of dense low willows and scattered willow thickets further down the canyon. This particular canyon also had running water, but this is probably still runoff from rainstorms of a week or so ago. The presence of Rufous-sided Towhees was indicative of the mesic character of this slope. Time: 0750-1500 Wind: 2-50 W (high winds and dust storm after 1330) Sky: clear but smoggy AM Temp: 55-65

Species: Cooper's Hawk

Prairie Falcon

2

Ruby-crowned Kinglet

8

Red-shafted Flicker

1

Audubon's Warbler

3

Ladder-backed Woodpecker

1

House Sparrow

30

Horned Lark

10

Loggerhead Shrike

2

Say's Phoebe

1

Com. Starling

25

Scrub Jay

26

Brewer's Blackbird

2

Common Raven

5

House Finch

9

Mountain Chickadee

2

American Goldfinch

2

Plain Titmouse

8

Rufous-sided Towhee

14

Bushtit

6

Sage Sparrow

2

Red-breasted Nuthatch

2

Black-throated Sparrow

2

Bewick's Wren

3

Oregon Junco

8

Cactus Wren

4

White-crowned Sparrow

15

Canyon Wren

1

Savannah Sparrow

1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

(cont)  
Feb. 19

Lincoln's Sparrow 1 Side-blotched Lizard 2

White-tailed Antelope Squirrel 3

Panamint Chipmunk 4

Desert Cottontail 2

+ Barker: N. Pintail 1, Redhead 7, Am. Coot 1

Feb. 20 E. Mojave Desert

Area: drove from Barker to Halloran Spring exit and then east and south to Henry Spring, which is developed, mine-shaft style, at a cattle corral. Then returned to Barker via Soda Lake basin. Time: 0745-0930 Temp: 45-55

sky: clear (San Jacinto, Mt. Baldy, Mt. San Gorgonio all clearly visible) Wind: 5-30 N

Species: Red-tailed Hawk 1 Sage Sparrow (decreasing) 1

Am. Kestrel 1

Gambel's Quail 5

Horned Lark 16

Verdin 1

+ Zzyx: Am. Coot 10, Killdeer 1, Ruby-crowned Kinglet 1, Say's Phoebe 1

+ Barker: Redhead 7

Feb. 21 Fairmount Park, Riverside Co., Calif

Area: riparian section at SW section of park + Lake Evans Time: 1000-1300  
Temp: 60-65 Wind: 0-15 N Sky: clear

Species: Red-tailed Hawk	1	House Finch	10
Red-shouldered Hawk	2	Am. Goldfinch	10
Am. Coot	75	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Virginia Rail	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	8(s)
Herring Gull	5	Brown Towhee	6
Thayer's Gull	1	Dark-eyed Junco	2
California Gull	300	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Ring-billed Gull	10	Lincoln's Sparrow	8
Annals Hummingbird	4	Fox Sparrow	1
Belted Kingfisher	1	Song Sparrow	5
Red-shafted Flicker	5	Rough-winged Swallow	2
Hairy Woodpecker	1		
Downy Woodpecker	2		
Black Phoebe	2		
Scrub Jay	2		
Com. Crow	15		
Bush-tit	15 (N)		
White-breasted Nuthatch	2		
House Wren	5 (S)		
Bewick's Wren	5 (S)		
N. Mockingbird	8		
Hermit Thrush	2		
Western Bluebird	15		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	15		
Cedar Waxwing	5		
Audubon's Warbler	25		
Orange-crowned Warbler	1 (S)		
Com. Yellowthroat	3		
Purple Finch	3		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 22 Channel Islands Boat Trip, Ventura Co., Calif

Area: from 1 mile outside Ventura Marina to Anacapa Is (list excludes  
Anacapa Island <sup>9 mi</sup> with 1 mile offshore around island); then SW off  
1100-1630

Anacapa 10-20 miles and return to Ventura. Time: 0845-1000  
Linda Hale

Observers: Arnold Small, Jerry Johnson, Ed Novojosky + LA Aud Soc.

Wind: 5-15 N, dying PM Water: very choppy Sky: clear Temp: 65

<u>Species:</u>	Red-throated Loon	200	→ N	Common Murre	20
	Arctic Loon	1		Rhinoceros Auklet	100
	Eared Grebe	1		Cassin's Auklet	2
	Brown Pelican	8		Xantus' Murrelet	4
	Brandt's Cormorant	20			
	Northern Fulmar	11			
	Short-tailed/Sooty Shearwater	1		Gray Whale	6
	<u>Red Phalarope</u>	1		Dall's Porpoise	2
	Pomarine Jaeger	7			
	Western Gull	100			
	Thayer's Gull	2			
	Heermann's Gull	2			
	Mew Gull	3			
	Black-legged Kittiwake	150			

ventura co by boat

Anacapa Island, Area: walked carefully the entire southern shoreline

<u>Species:</u>	Western Grebe	5	Belted Kingfisher	6
	Brown Pelican	2		
	Double-crested Cormorant	10	Calif Sea Lion	50
	Brandt's Cormorant	200	Harbor Seal	10
	Pelagic Cormorant	10		
	Great Blue Heron	1		
	<u>Green-winged Teal</u>	2		
	Red-breasted Merganser	3		
	Red-tailed Hawk	1 ad.		
	Am. Kestrel	1		
	Black Oystercatcher	20		
	Wandering Tattler	2		
	Willet	2		
	<u>Red Phalarope</u>	1		
	Western Gull	200		
	Heermann's Gull	1		
	Black-legged Kittiwake	20		
	Rhinoceros Auklet	2		

Ventura Marina, McGrath St. PH: Pelican, Mallard, Cinnamon Teal, Ring-necked Duck,  
Lesser Scaup, Surf Scoter, Ruddy Duck, White-tailed Kite, Am. Coot, Black-bellied Plover,  
Willet, Sanderling, Glaucous-winged Gull, Herring Gull, Calif Gull, Ring-billed Gull, Mew Gull,  
Bonaparte's Gull, Forster's Tern, Black Phoebe, Am. Goldfinch, Lincoln's Sparrow, White-crowned Sparrow,  
Song Sparrow, Cliff Swallow, Canvasback, Red-breasted Merganser



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Feb. 28 Sonoita Creek Refuge, Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co., Calif

Ariz

1000  
~~0000~~

Area: walked through riparian along stream between gates 2 + 3. Time: 0715 - ~~1000~~

Observers: Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie Temp: 45-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species:</u>			
Cooper's Hawk	1	Audubon's Warbler	4
Red-tailed Hawk	3	Lazuli Bunting	3
Am. Kestrel	2	? Cassin's Finch?	2
Mourning Dove	75	House Finch	25
White-winged Dove	3	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Screech Owl	1 (0430)	Am. Goldfinch	1
Great Horned Owl	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	6
Com. Flicker	8	Brown Towhee	2
Acorn Woodpecker	2	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Red-naped Sapsucker	2	Savannah Sparrow	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	(Vesper Sparrow 2)	
Gila Woodpecker	15	White-crowned Sparrow	75
Black Phoebe	2	White-throated Sparrow	7
Vermilion Flycatcher	1	Chipping Sparrow	75
Rough-winged Swallow	2	Brewer's Sparrow	4
Bridled Titmouse	10	Lincoln's Sparrow	20
White-breasted Nuthatch	6	Song Sparrow	4
Bewick's Wren	10	Red Cardinal	4
Curve-billed Thrasher	5	Pyrhuloxia	4
Am. Robin	15	Pine Siskin	20
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	10	Great-tailed Grackle	1
Water Pipit	1	(Gambel's Quail 15-GM)	
Com Starling	10		

Patagonia Dam, Santa Cruz Co., Arizona

1015 -

Time: ~~1030~~ - 1145 Observers: same

<u>Species:</u>			
Eared Grebe	20	Vermilion Flycatcher	1
Pied-billed Grebe	1	Gray Flycatcher	1
(Green Heron - 1-GM)		Bushtit	2
Double-crested Cormorant	5	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Olivaceous Cormorant	1	Water Pipit	3
N. Pintail	1	Audubon's Warbler	1
Gadwall	5	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Green-winged Teal	5	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Cinnamon Teal	5	Brewer's Sparrow	5
Redhead	15		
Canvasback	1		
Lesser Scaup	15		
Bufflehead	3		
Common Merganser	20		
Hooded Merganser	3		
Ruddy Duck	50		
Am. Kestrel	1		
Am. Coot	100		
Mourning Dove	10		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

San Rafael Valley, Santa Cruz Co., Ariz.

Time: 1430-1630 Observers: Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Ted Parker, Mark Robbins, Doug Stotz

Temp: 70 Sky: clear Wind: 5-10°

<u>Area Species</u> :	Mourning Dove	2	Chestnut-collared Longspur	4
	White-necked Raven	15	meadowlark (sp)	5
	Horned Lark	5		
	Grasshopper Sparrow	3		
	Baird's Sparrow	5		
	Sprague's Pipit	3		
	Tree Swallow	1-10		

+ Elgin area: N. Marsh Harrier 1♂, short-eared Owl 1,

Feb. 29 Tucson area, Pima Co., Ariz.

Area: Sabino Canyon; Evergreen Cemetery; Tucson Sewage Plant

Observers: Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie, Ted Parker, Susan

Time: 1300

0900-

<u>Wind</u> : 0	<u>Sky</u> : clear	<u>Temp</u> : 65-75		
<u>Species</u> :	Eared Grebe	25	<u>Brown Thrasher</u>	1
	Pintail	25	<u>Hermit Thrush</u>	1
	Green-winged Teal	10	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
	Cinnamon Teal	15	Loggerhead Shrike	1
	Am. Wigeon	20	Com. Starling	100
	N. Shoveler	100	<u>Audubon's Warbler</u>	2
	Redhead	10	House Sparrow	50
	Lesser Scaup	25	Brown-headed Cowbird	50
	Ring-necked Duck	10	Great-tailed Grackle	50
	hybrid Ring-necked x Tufted or RN x (sp Scaup)	1♂	Red-winged Blackbird	50
	Bufflehead	1	W. Meadowlark	5
	Ruddy Duck	100	House Finch	25
	Am. Coot	50	Lesser Goldfinch	2
	Killdeer	2	Abeit's Towhee	2
	Rock Dove	25	<u>Red Crossbill</u>	3
	Mourning Dove	15	Dark-eyed Junco	3
	Inca Dove	40	White-crowned Sparrow	100
	Anna's Hummingbird	4(N)	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
	Com. Flicker	2		
	Red-naped Sapsucker	1		
	Gila Woodpecker	2		
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1		
	Com. Raven	2		
	Verdin	2		
	White-breasted Nuthatch	1		
	Bewick's Wren	1		
	Cactus Wren	3		
	Curve-billed Thrasher	3		
	N. Mockingbird	10		
	Rock Wren	1		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 1 La Jolla, San Diego Co., Calif.

Time: 1530-1715

Observers: Jon Dunn

Area: watched ocean with telescope from shelter of building

Wind: 10-30 SW

Violet storm

Sky: low overcast, moderate rain

Temp: 55

<u>Species</u> :	Arctic Loon	2	Spotted Sandpiper	1
	Common Loon	1	Wandering Tattler	1
	Horned Grebe	1	Willet	1
	Western Grebe	1	Marbled Godwit	1
	Northern Fulmar	38	Parasitic Jaeger	16
	<u>Short-tailed Shearwater</u>	3	Western Gull	15
	<u>Ashy Petrel</u>	1	California Gull	10
	<u>Manx Shearwater</u>	20	Mew Gull	2
	Double-crested Cormorant	1	Bonaparte's Gull	10
	Blandt's Cormorant	40	Heermann's Gull	3
	Pelagic Cormorant	5	Black-legged Kittiwake	180
	Black Brant	5	Forster's Tern	6
	Surf Scoter	40	Royal Tern	10
	Red-breasted Merganser	1	Brown Pelican	10
	Snowy Plover	1	Com. Starling	3
	Black-bellied Plover	1		
	Surfbird	1		
	Black Turnstone	3		
	Whimbrel	1		

Comments: we decided to go to La Jolla specifically to look for pelagic birds during the harsh storm. Many of the birds were seen very close to shore, including the Ashy Storm-Petrel. The numbers of Fulmars, Parasitic Jaegers, and Black-legged Kittiwakes were exceptional. All birds were seen moving south against the wind - we never saw a bird going the opposite direction.

Mar. 2 East Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: creosote-burrobrush- Atriplex between Baker and Indian Cr. on Kelbaker Rd

Temp: 65 Wind: 0

Sky: p.c.

Time: 1500-1730 Observers: Kristin Berry, Bill Radtkey

Species: Say's Phoebe 1 Feral Burro 12

Horned Lark 25

Common Raven 3

House Finch 1

+ Baker

Redhead 2, Ring-necked Duck 1,

Am. Coot 1, Canada Goose, Tree Swallow 15

+ Victorville: Turkey Vulture 5 → N

Mar. 3 E. Mojave Desert Vegetation Sampling

Area: Baker to Stuckey's to Cima to Ivanpah Valley to Cima to Stuckey's to Mtn. Pass to Ivanpah to Lanfair Valley to Goffs to Klinefelter to Piute Wash Observers: same

Time: 0630-1800 Wind: 5-25 SW Sky: p.c., occasional snow flurries Temp: 30-40

Ground: snow on ground <sup>above</sup> 3000' - 3" on Cima Dome Rd; snowing at Goffs

Species: Red-tailed Hawk 3

Verdin 3

Am. Harrier 1

Sage Thrasher 25

Prairie Falcon 1

Western Bluebird 10

Am. Kestrel 1

Black-tailed Gnatcatcher 2

Horned Lark 25

Ruby-crowned Kinglet 2

Common Raven 1

Phainopepla 25



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

3 Mar.	Loggerhead Shrike	3	Desert Cottontail	2
(cont)	Eur. Starling	12	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
	Brewer's Blackbird	15		
	House Finch	2	+ <u>Bailey</u> : Lincoln's Sparrow 1, Savannah	
	Sage Sparrow	6	Sparrow 1	
	White-crowned Sparrow	12		

4 Mar E. Mohave

Area: Cima Dome census plot (vegetation sampling); Kelso; n. slope Granite Mtns  
Observers: same Time: 0630-1745 Temp: 30-50 Sky: clear Wind: 0-10 SW

Species: Red-tailed Hawk	3	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Prairie Falcon	1	Eur. Starling	20
Red-shafted Flicker	1	Audubon's Warbler	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	House Sparrow	40
Say's Phoebe	1	House Finch	1
Violet-green Swallow	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	3
Horned Lark	2	Black-throated Sparrow	2
Com Raven	4	White-crowned Sparrow	6
Scrub Jay	8		
Bewick's Wren	2	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2
Cactus Wren	1	Desert Cottontail	4
Hermit Thrush	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	3

5 Mar E. Mojave

Area: Ft. Piute; roads Ft. Piute to Goffs Time: 0700-1200 Observers: same  
Temp: 35-55 Sky: clear Wind: 2-15

Species: Red-tailed Hawk	1	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Horned Lark	20	Rock Wren	2
Violet-green Swallow	1	White-crowned Sparrow	4
Verdin	1	Lincoln's Sparrow - 5- (Ft. Piute-migrant)	
Say's Phoebe	1	+ <u>Cadiz</u> : Virginia Rail - 1 dead, Rufous	
Sage Thrasher	3	Hummingbird 2, Anna's Hummingbird 1,	
Audubon's Warbler		1 (Ft. Piute-migrant) Lincoln's Sparrow 1	
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6		

6 Mar Honey Lake, Lassen Co., Calif

Observers: Guy McCollie, Kristin and Bob Berry, Bill and Ray Radke

Area: Susanville airport, Janesville, Fleming Unit of Honey Lake Wildlife Area + roads  
Time: 1200-1800 Temp: 60 Sky: clear Wind: calm

Species: (Great Blue Heron - 2)			
Whistling Swan	25	Bufflehead	2
Canada Goose	300	Red-tailed Hawk	15
White-fronted Goose	50	Rough-legged Hawk	5
Snow Goose	1	Golden Eagle	2
Mallard	100	Bald Eagle	1
Gadwall	2	N. Marsh Harrier	20
N. Pintail	500	Prairie Falcon	2
Green-winged Teal	50	Am. Kestrel	5
Cinnamon Teal	10	Ring-necked Pheasant	8
Am. Widgeon	25	Calif. Quail	10
N. Shoveler	25	Sandhill Crane	150
Redhead	10	Am. Coot	50
Canvasback	6	Killdeer	10
(Lesser Scaup - 1) - E.M.C		Greater Yellowlegs (early in winter)	3
		Least Sandpiper	8



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 6

(cont)

Calif. Gull	200	Com. Starling	1000
Ring-billed Gull	50	House Sparrow	25
Rock Dove	5	W. Meadowlark	20
Belted Kingfisher	1	Red-winged Blackbird	300
Com. Flicker	4	Brewer's Blackbird	50
Acorn Woodpecker	2	Evening Grosbeak	75
Lewis' Woodpecker	15	Cassin's Finch	10
Downy Woodpecker	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Horned Lark	4	Savannah Sparrow	8
Tree Swallow	10	Dark-eyed Junco	10
Scrub Jay	15	White-crowned Sparrow	40
Steller's Jay	5	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Black-billed Magpie	30	Song Sparrow	15
Mountain Chickadee	6	Chestnut-collared Longspur	2
Long-billed Marsh Wren	2		
Am. Robin	30		
Mountain Bluebird	1		
Northern Shrike	2		
Loggerhead Shrike	1		
<u>Bohemian Waxwing</u>	100		

Mar. 7 Honey Lake, Lassen Co. Calif.

Area: same areas as yesterday + Sage Grouse grounds n. of Honey Lake on 315 + 0.4 mi. N.

Unit Hdqts. Observers: same + Rich Stallcup, Jon Winter, Laurence Binford, Mike and John Parmenter, Gordon Bolander Time: 0530 - 1230

Temp: 25-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u> : Great Blue Heron	2	<u>hybrid Red-naped x Red-breasted Sapsucker</u>	1
Am. Bittern	1	Scrub Jay	10
Whistling Swan	15	Steller's Jay	5
Canada Goose	100	Common Raven	1
White-fronted Goose	50	Black-billed Magpie	20
Snow Goose	500	Mountain Chickadee	10
<u>Blue-Snow Goose hybrid</u>	1	White-breasted Nuthatch	2
Mallard	50	Red-breasted Nuthatch	4
N. Pintail	500	Pygmy Nuthatch	2
Green-winged Teal	25	Long-billed Marsh Wren	3
N. Shoveler	25	Am. Robin	10
<u>Ross' Goose</u>	10	Brown Creeper	1
Red-tailed Hawk	10	Western Bluebird	1
Rough-legged Hawk	4	Golden-crowned Kinglet	4
N. Marsh Harrier	20	Northern Shrike	1
Am. Kestrel	3	<u>Bohemian Waxwing</u>	35
Sandhill Crane	150	Com. Starling	100
Am. Coot	10	House Sparrow	15
<u>Sage Grouse</u>	12	W. Meadowlark	15
Hilldeer	4	Red-winged Blackbird	1000
Calif Gull	100	Evening Grosbeak	20
Ring-billed Gull	50	Savannah Sparrow	20
<u>Short-eared Owl</u>	1	Dark-eyed Junco	10
Belted Kingfisher	1	White-crowned Sparrow	300
Com. Flicker	2	<u>Harris' Sparrow</u>	1
Lewis' Woodpecker	2	Song Sparrow	75
Horned Lark	30	<u>Lapland Longspur</u>	15
Tree Swallow	20	Am. Goldfinch	15
		Rung-necked Pheasant	8



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 13 Ching Lake area, Kern Co., Calif.

Area:	Last Ramp pond of Naval Weapons Center; Ridgecrest Sewage Ponds + Cemetery		
Observers:	Bob and Kristin Berry	Time:	0930-1130 Temp: 50-60 Sky: clear Wind: 0
Species:	Pied-billed Grebe	1	Say's Phoebe
	Mallard	5	Horned Lark
	N. Pintail	20	Com. Raven
	Green-winged Teal	120	Water Pipit
	Cinnamon Teal	10	Loggerhead Shrike
	Am. Wigeon	50	Com. Starling
	N. Shoveler	100	House Sparrow
	Ruddy Duck	3	Red-winged Blackbird
	Am. Coot	150	House Finch
	Killdeer	8	Savannah Sparrow
	Long-billed Dowitcher	4	Oregon Junco
	Am. Avocet	40	White-crowned Sparrow
	Mourning Dove	2	Lincoln's Sparrow
	White-throated Swift	4	Song Sparrow
	Com. Flicker	3	Cooper's Hawk
	Red-naped Sapsucker	1	

Sand Canyon, Kern Co., Calif.

Area: From 395 to first Digger Pines Observers: Kristin Berry  
Time: 1545-1700 Temp: 60-50 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species:	Red-tailed Hawk	2	Western Bluebird
	Golden Eagle	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet
	Am. Kestrel	2	Brown Towhee
	Calif. Quail	10	Oregon Junco
	Scrub Jay	6	
	Bush-tit	1	
	Bewick's Wren	2	
	Hermit Thrush	2	

Mar. 14 Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Area: golf course Observers: Bob Berry Time: 0900-1600  
Temp: 70-75 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

Species:	Pied-billed Grebe	1	Tree Swallow	20
	Canada Goose	1	Com. Raven	30
	Gadwall	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	3
	N. Pintail	5	Am. Robin	5
	Green-winged Teal	40	Hermit Thrush	3
	Cinnamon Teal	15	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	3
	Am. Wigeon	30	Water Pipit	30
	European Wigeon	1	Com. Starling	200
	Canvasback	1	Audubon's Warbler	10
	Bufflehead	1	House Sparrow	20
	Ruddy Duck	5	W. Meadowlark	5
	Cooper's Hawk	1	Red-winged Blackbird	2
	Am. Coot	100	Savannah Sparrow	8
	Killdeer Long-billed Dowitcher	3	Vesper Sparrow	1
	White-throated Swift	15	White-crowned Sparrow	40
	Com. Flicker	3	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
	Say's Phoebe	5	Swamp Sparrow	1
	Violet-green Swallow	1	Song Sparrow	2



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 15 E. Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif

<u>Area</u> : Klinefelter and Sacramento Seg.	<u>Time</u> : 1430 - 1630
<u>Wind</u> : S - 10 N	<u>Sky</u> : clear
<u>Species</u> : Turkey Vulture	1
Red-tailed Hawk	1
Gambel's Quail	2
Greater Roadrunner	1
White-throated Swift	1
Am. Robin	9
Sage Thrasher	5
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
+ <u>Sadic</u> : Song Sparrow 1, White-crowned Sparrow 10, House Sparrow 15 (N/A),	

Mar. 16 E. Mojave Desert

<u>Area</u> : Ft. Piute; Piute Valley and w. edge of Homer Mtn.	<u>Time</u> : 0745-1800
<u>Wind</u> : 0-5 N	<u>Sky</u> : overcast to p.c.
<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	2
Golden Eagle	1
Am. Kestrel	1
Common Snipe	1
Red-shafted Flicker	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2
Horned Lark	13
Say's Phoebe	2
Violet-green Swallow	30
Verdin	3
House Wren	1
Cactus Wren	2
Rock Wren	6
LeConte's Thrasher	1
Coyote	2+
Desert Cottontail	3
Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2
Western Bluebird	10
Phainopepla	10
House Sparrow	5
House Finch	4
White-crowned Sparrow	5
Sage Thrasher	10
Am. Robin	2
Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6
Phainopepla	2
Loggerhead Shrike	5
Audubon's Warbler	3
House Finch	1
Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Sage Sparrow	3
Black-throated Sparrow	11
White-crowned Sparrow	19
Lincoln's Sparrow	4
Desert Spiny Lizard	1
Side-blotched Lizard	1

Mar. 17 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Acacia greggii - Dalea spinosa washes near Bannock and Homer; Klinefelter area, including wash east of Klinefelter - the Tamarisk grove on the east side of the road (buildings uninhabited) has 3 medium sized cottonwoods watered by pipe seepage and another seepage with 2 small clumps of cat tails near the southeast corner - looks like a very good spot for migrant birds.

Time: 0800 - 1300; 1330 - 1745 Wind: 0-5 N Sky: overcast to p.c. Temp: 65-75

<u>Species</u> : Am. Kestrel	1	Western Bluebird	8
Mourning Dove	2 (1st of Spring)	Townsend's Solitaire	1
Horned Lark	2	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	5
Say's Phoebe	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Violet-green Swallow	2	Phainopepla	42
Verdin	9	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Bewicks Wren	1	Common Starling	2
N. Mockingbird	1	Audubon's Warbler	2
Sage Thrasher	6	House Sparrow	10
Am. Robin	3	House Finch	6



Remsen,  
J.V.

Journal

1976

Mar. 17

(cont)

<u>Jesper Sparrow</u>	3	(first spring migrants)
Sage Sparrow	1	Desert Cottontail
Black-throated Sparrow	6	Black-tailed Jackrabbit
Brewer's Sparrow	4	
White-crowned Sparrow	26	Zebra-tailed Lizard

Round-tailed Ground Squirrel	1
White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1

Davis Dam, Nev + Ariz: Tree Swallow 10-15,000, Violet-green Swallow 3, Rough-winged Swallow 5, Com. Goldeneye 1, Eared Grebe 2, Pied-billed Grebe 2, Ring-billed Gull 100. Prairie Falcon, 1

Mar. 18

E. Mojave Desert

Area: Drove from Klinefelter to Goffs to Ford Dry Lake; explored n. side Hackberry Mtns, and a wash through Joshua Tree woodland in Lanfair Valley; drove from Lanfair Valley to Cima to Stuckey's to Baller. Time: 0830-1700

Temp: 65-75 Sky: overcast -p.c. Wind: S-15 s

Species: Green-winged Teal

Am. Wigeon	4	Phainopepla	4
Turkey Vulture	9	Loggerhead Shrike	7
Red-tailed Hawk	3	Common Starling	1
Am. Kestrel	3	Audubon's Warbler	2
Mule Deer	6 (influx)	Water Pipit	1
Greater Roadrunner	1	Savannah Sparrow	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Sage Sparrow	2
Horned Lark	30	Black-throated Sparrow	12
Say's Phoebe	6 (influx)	Brewer's Sparrow	4
Violet-green Swallow	16	White-crowned Sparrow	7
Tree Swallow	13	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	8
Common Raven	5	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	6
Cactus Wren	1		
Rock Wren	3	+Baller: Redhead 1, Ring-necked Duck 1,	
LeConte's Thrasher	2	Canada Goose 1, Tree Swallow 10,	
Sage Thrasher	14	Brewer's Blackbird 75 (influx).	
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2		

Mar. 19

E. Mojave Desert

Area: drove from Baller to Marl Spring; then to Cut Spring and White Rock Spring; then to Stuckey's and then to Kelso. Time: 0620-1245. Cut Spring is apparently dry but there is a small grove of living cottonwoods and a small fruit tree.

White Rock Spring has water but is developed in a cattle pen. Temp: 45-60

Wind: 0-15 N Sky: p.c., dust clouds

Species: Red-tailed Hawk

Am. Kestrel	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Prairie Falcon	6	Loggerhead Shrike	8
Long-billed Dowitcher	1	Common Starling	16
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1 (Kelso)	Audubon's Warbler	3
Red-shafted Flicker	5	House Sparrow	10
Horned Lark	1	House Finch	20
Say's Phoebe	8	Sage Sparrow	2
Violet-green Swallow	5	Black-throated Sparrow	4
Rock Wren	4	White-crowned Sparrow	30
Cactus Wren	1		
Sage Thrasher	5	Coyote	4+
Mountain Bluebird	3	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	5
		Desert Cottontail	1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 20 San Diego area, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Presidio Park (0745-0830), Old Mission Dam (0845-1140), Pt. Loma, San Diego River flood channel, San Diego Bay at J street, Imperial Beach State Woods, Tijuana River Valley, Border Field. Time: 0745-1615. Observers: Guy McCloskie, Jon Dunn, Temp: 50-75 Wind: 0-10W Sky: clear to pc.

<u>Species</u> :			
Arctic Loon	1	Western Gull	100+
Red-throated Loon	2	California Gull	100+
Eared Grebe	100	Ring-billed Gull	200+
Western Grebe	200	Mew Gull	2
Pied-billed Grebe	5	Bonaparte's Gull	100
Brown Pelican	1	Black-legged Kittiwake	25
Double-crested Cormorant	10	Forster's Tern	100
Brandt's Cormorant	15	Royal Tern	10
Pelagic Cormorant	5	Elegant Tern (first arrivals)	8
Great Blue Heron	1	Caspian Tern	10
(Green Heron - 1 - GMCC)		Rock Dove	10
Snowy Egret	10	Mourning Dove	20
Cattle Egret	4	Burrowing Owl	3
Black Brant	6	Anna's Hummingbird	8
Mallard	2	Rufous Hummingbird (first arrivals)	10
N. Pintail	1	Selasphorus (sp)	5
Green-winged Teal	20	Yellow-shafted Flicker	10
Cinnamon Teal	150	Red-shafted Flicker	2
Am. Wigeon	15	Red-breasted Sapsucker	1
N. Shoveler	10	Nuttall's Woodpecker	2
Lesser Scaup	1	Cassin's Kingbird	1
Bufflehead	1	Black Phoebe	4
Surf Scoter	25	Zenaidura	
Accipiter (sp)	1	Western Flycatcher (first arrival)	3
Red-tailed Hawk	5	Violet-green Swallow	5
Red-shouldered Hawk	2	Tree Swallow	100
Am. Kestrel	5	Barn Swallow	3
Gora	1	Cliff Swallow	200
Am. Coot	25	Scrub Jay	5
Semipalmated Plover	15	Bush-tit (N/c - 12' up willow)	4
Hilldecor	2	White-breasted Nuthatch	1
Black-bellied Plover	1+	Wrentit	4
Ruddy Turnstone	5	House Wren	5
Black Turnstone	15	Bewick's Wren	8
Common Snipe	1	N. Mockingbird	10
Long-billed Curlew	25+	California Thrasher	2
Wandering Tattler	4	Am. Robin	4
Willet	50+	Hermit Thrush	5
Greater Yellowlegs	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
Least Sandpiper	2	Water Pipit	2
Dunlin	100+	Cedar Waxwing	5
Short-billed Dowitcher	1+	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Long-billed Dowitcher	10	Com. Starling	50
Western Sandpiper	100+	Orange-crowned Warbler	20
Marbled Godwit	100+	Audubon's Warbler	20
Sanderling	10+	House Sparrow	25
Am. Avocet	50	W. Meadowlark	10
Black-necked Stilt	4	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Glaucous-winged Gull	1		
Black Skimmer	1		

1928/29

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 20

Tricolored Blackbird	500	Oregon Junco	15
Bullock's Oriole	10	Chipping Sparrow	5
Brewer's Blackbird	50	White-crowned Sparrow	50
Brown-headed Cowbird	100	Golden-crowned Sparrow	1
Purple Finch	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	5
House Finch	50	Song Sparrow	20
Pine Siskin	10		
Am. Goldfinch	20		
Lesser Goldfinch	20		
Lawrence's Goldfinch	5		
Rufous-sided Towhee	2		
Brown Towhee	8		
Savannah Sparrow	25		
"Slate-colored" Junco	1		

Mar. 21 Cuyamaca Mtns, San Diego Co., Calif

Cuyamaca Lake

Area: Laguna Mtns, Cuyamaca Mtns, Rancho Cuyamaca St. Park, Lake Henshaw area  
Observers: Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie, Phil Unitt Time: 0745-1415

Temp: 50-65	Wind: 5-10 E-W	Sky: clear	Tree Swallow	25
			Cliff Swallow	10
<u>Species</u>			Violet-green Swallow	70
Eared Grebe	3		Steller's Jay	10
Pied-billed Grebe	2		Scrub Jay	2
Great Blue Heron	1		Com. Raven	16
Mallard	2		Com. Crow	4
N. Pintail	25		Mountain Chickadee	15
Green-winged Teal	75		Plain Titmouse	4
Cinnamon Teal	75		Bush-tit	2
N. Shoveler	4		Brown Creeper	3
Am. Wigeon	2		White-breasted Nuthatch	10
Redhead	2		Pigmy Nuthatch	35
Canvasback	50		Am. Robin	2
Lesser Scaup	125		W. Bluebird	30
Ruddy Duck	350		Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Turkey Vulture	3		Com. Starling	20
Red-tailed Hawk	8		Audubon's Warbler	4
Red-shouldered Hawk	1		House Sparrow	5
Rough-legged Hawk	3		W. Meadowlark	8
<u>Ferruginous Hawk</u>	3		House Finch	1
Golden Eagle	1		Purple Finch	6
Prairie Falcon	1		<u>Cassin's Finch</u>	15
Am. Kestrel	5		Lawrence's Goldfinch	2
Mountain Quail	1		Red Crossbill	10
Killdeer	2		Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Am. Coot	800		Oregon Junco	15
Band-tailed Pigeon	13			
Mourning Dove	1			
Red-shafted Flicker	3			
Acorn Woodpecker	6			
<u>Williamson's Sapsucker</u>	2			
Hairy Woodpecker	4			
White-headed Woodpecker	3			
Nuttall's Woodpecker	6			
Horned Lark	10			
Rufous Hummingbird	1			
Anna's Hummingbird	1			



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 21

Anza-Borrego St. Park, San Diego Co., Calif.

(cont.)

Area: Borrego, Agua Caliente, Yaqui Wells Observers: same Time: 1430-1730

<u>Wind:</u> 0	<u>Temp:</u> 70-80	<u>SKY:</u> clear	
<u>Species:</u>			
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Am. Kestrel	1	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Calif. Quail (Agua Caliente)	15	Phainopepla	10
Costa's Hummingbird	6	Audubon's Warbler	100
Anna's Hummingbird	1	House Sparrow	25
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	House Finch	20
<u>Long-eared Owl</u>	1	Lawrence's Goldfinch	70
Verdin	3	Lesser Goldfinch	12
Calif. Thrasher	2	Lark Sparrow	5
Sage Thrasher	5	White-crowned Sparrow	200
N. Mockingbird	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
Hermit Thrush	1		
Common Raven	70		

Mar. 23

Eastern Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Marl Mountains ; Marl Spring ; Kelso Time: 0915-1800

Wind: 0-10 SW Temp: 70-80 SKY: clear

<u>Species:</u>			
Golden Eagle	1	Common Starling	14
Gambel's Quail	35	Myrtle Warbler	1
Common Snipe (Marl Spring)	2	Audubon's Warbler	6
Mourning Dove	3	House Sparrow	15
Rufous Hummingbird (first arrival)	2	Bullock's Oriole (first arrival)	13
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Hooded Oriole (first arrival)	13
Horned Lark	9	Brewer's Blackbird	2
Black Phoebe	2	House Finch	38
Say's Phoebe	2	Black-throated Sparrow	10
Violet-green Swallow	3	White-crowned Sparrow	28
Rough-winged Swallow (first arrival)	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Common Raven	2		
Verdin	1	Desert Cottontail	1
Cactus Wren	2	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
Rock Wren	4	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1
Sage Thrasher	7	Zebra-tailed Lizard	7
Am. Robin	1	Side-blotched Lizard	5
Loggerhead Shrike	1		

Bather: Canada Goose 1, Cinnamon Teal 2, Am Coot 1, Tree Swallow 2, Rough-winged Swallow 2, White-crowned Sparrow 2, Lincoln's Sparrow 1.

Mar. 24

E. Mojave

Area: drove from Bather to Kelso ; and then to n. side of Granite Mtns. Walked from SE corner of Sec. 1, 8N-12E to summit of pass over to Bull Canyon in NW corner of Sec. 11. There are several large Quercus chrysolepis in the SE 1/4 of Sec. 2 in the wash, and also some seeping water in the wash which may be an unmapped spring. At least one canyon with some large Q. c. could be seen in Bull Canyon. Time: 0700-1740 Wind: 0-10 SW SKY: clear Temp: 65-75

<u>Species:</u>			
Cooper's Hawk	1	Rufous Hummingbird	1
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Costa's Hummingbird (first arrival)	1
Golden Eagle	2	White-throated Swift	5
Am. Kestrel	1	Red-shafted Flicker	1
Gambel's Quail	13	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2
Greater Roadrunner	2	Horned Lark	5



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 24

(cont)

Say's Phoebe	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
Black Phoebe	2	Loggerhead Shrike	4
Violet-green Swallow	6	Com. Starling	10
Scrub Jay	16	Myrtle Warbler	1
Com. Raven	1	Audubon's Warbler	9
Pinyon Jay	100	House Sparrow	24
Mountain Chickadee	2	Red-winged Blackbird (first migrants)	2
Plain Titmouse	8	Hooded Oriole	1
Bushtit	8	<del>Blue-gray Gnatcatcher</del>	1
Red-breasted Nuthatch	3	House Finch	85
Bewick's Wren	7	Am. Goldfinch (Molso)	1
Cactus Wren	7	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Canyon Wren	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	8
Rock Wren	4	Cassin's Finch	18
Crissal Thrasher	2	Black-throated Sparrow	11
Bendire's Thrasher (first arrival)	1	Oregon Junco	7
Sage Thrasher	4	White-crowned Sparrow	19
Am. Robin	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Hermit Thrush	1	Chipping Sparrow (first arrivals)	8
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (first arrival)	1		
Rock Squirrel	2	Desert Cottontail	7
Panamint Chipmunk	2		
Side-blotched Lizard	5		
White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	5		

Mar. 25 E. Mojave

Area: drove from Baller to s. side of Granite Mtns, where I looked at Cove Spring, Dripping Spring (unmapped - two large ponds - SE 1/4 Sec. 17 T8N R13E) and Willow Spring Basin. Stopped at Molso on return to Baller. Time: 0700-1750  
Wind: 5-30 N, W Temp: 55-65 Sky: clear, dusty haze

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Golden Eagle	1	Water Pipit	1
Prairie Falcon	1	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Long-billed Dowitcher (Molso)	1	Com. Starling	16
Costab Hummingbird	6	Orange-crowned Warbler (first arrival)	1
Rufous Hummingbird	7	Audubon's Warbler	9
White-throated Swift	3	House Sparrow	15
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Horned Lark	10	<u>Rusty Blackbird</u>	1
Black Phoebe	2	Brewer's Blackbird	2
Say's Phoebe	6	House Finch	110
Scrub Jay	3	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Com. Raven	2	Savannah Sparrow	1
Pinyon Jay	70	Black-throated Sparrow	6
Mountain Chickadee	1	Oregon Junco	2
Plain Titmouse	1	Chipping Sparrow	1
Cactus Wren	1	White-crowned Sparrow	11
Canyon Wren	3	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
Rock Wren	5		
LeConte's Thrasher	1	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	5
Bendire's Thrasher	1	Desert Cottontail	3
Sage Thrasher	2	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
Am. Robin	2	Side-blotched Lizard	8
Hermit Thrush	2		

+ Baller: Black Phoebe, 1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 26 E. Mojave:

<u>Area:</u>	Telso to Cedar Canyon to Midhills Census plot to Cotton Hills		
<u>Observers:</u>	Kristin Berry, Bill Radtkey, Temp: 50-60	Wind: 0-10 <sup>N</sup>	Sky: clear
<u>Species:</u>	Greater Roadrunner	1	Common Starling
	White-throated Swift	5	Audubon's Warbler
	Horned Lark	5	House Sparrow
	Black Phoebe	1	Rusty Blackbird
	Say's Phoebe	2	Brewer's Blackbird
	Tree Swallow	1	House Finch
	Scrub Jay	3	Lesser Goldfinch
	Common Raven	1	Savannah Sparrow
	Plain Titmouse	2	Vesper Sparrow
	Bushtit	6	Black-throated Sparrow
	Williamson's Sapsucker	1	Oregon Junco
	Bewick's Wren	1	Chipping Sparrow
	Crissal Thrasher	1	White-crowned Sparrow
	Bendire's Thrasher	3 (N/C)	
	Am. Robin	2	Rock Squirrel
	Loggerhead Shrike	4	+ Cadiz: Black Phoebe 2, Rufous Hummingbird 2

Mar. 27 Earp, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

<u>Area:</u>	Wheel-R-In Trailer Park, River View Trailer Park, other trailer parks between Earp and Parker Dam, US Govt residential area at Parker Dam; Parker Dam.		
<u>Species:</u>	Double-crested Cormorant	1	House Wren
	Am. Wigeon	5	Cactus Wren
	(Bufflehead - 10 - GMC)		Rock Wren
	Common Merganser	8	Crissal Thrasher
	Red-breasted Merganser	2	Am. Robin
	Turkey Vulture	6	Ruby-crowned Kinglet
	Cooper's Hawk	1	Phainopepla
	Gambel's Quail	15	Com. Starling
	Am. Coot	50	Warbling Vireo (first of year)
	Com. Snipe	2	Orange-crowned Warbler
	Killdeer	2	Lucy's Warbler (first of yr)
	Mourning Dove	4	Audubon's Warbler
	Inca Dove ♂	15	Brown-headed Cowbird
	Greater Roadrunner	2	Brewer's Blackbird
	Red-shafted Flicker	1	House Sparrow
	Gila Woodpecker	4	Hooded Oriole
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Bullock's Oriole
	Black-chinned Hummingbird	2	House Finch
	Rufous Hummingbird	2	Abeit's Towhee
	Costa's Hummingbird	8	White-crowned Sparrow
	Anne's Hummingbird	1	Oregon Junco
	White-throated Swift	2	Lincoln's Sparrow
	Say's Phoebe	1	
	Black Phoebe	1	Time: 0600-1045, 1250-1330
	Ash-throated Flycatcher (first arrivals)	2	Observer: Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie,
	Violet-green Swallow	2	Terri Clark, Paul Lehman, Louis Bevier
	Tree Swallow	1500	Wind: 0 Sky: clear
	Rough-winged Swallow	8	Temp: 60-75
	Cliff Swallow	300	
	Verdin	5	



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 27

Bill Williams River, Yuma Co., Ariz.

(cont)

Area: Parker Dam; Bill Williams River from Delta to Planet Ranch (no real landbirding done); The river is an amazingly intact section of cottonwood-willow riparian extending 3-4 miles up from the delta - fantastic-looking habitat. Time: 1045-1250

Observers: same Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 75

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Pied-billed Grebe</u>	3	<u>Vermilion Flycatcher</u>	1
	<u>Western Grebe</u>	150	<u>Black Phoebe</u>	2
	<u>White Pelican</u>	15	<u>Tree Swallow</u>	100
	<u>Double-crested Cormorant</u>	1	<u>Cliff Swallow</u>	25
	<u>Great Blue Heron</u>	1	<u>Verdin</u>	2
	<u>Green-winged Teal</u>	15	<u>Canyon Wren</u>	1
	<u>N. Shoveler</u>	4	<u>Long-billed Marsh Wren</u>	2
	<u>Ruddy Duck</u>	3	<u>Ruby-crowned Kinglet</u>	2
	<u>Common Merganser</u>	8	<u>Wilson's Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Red-breasted Merganser</u>	2	<u>Empidonax (sp)</u>	1
	<u>Turkey Vulture</u>	5	<u>Audubon's Warbler</u>	5
	<u>Am. Coot</u>	50	<u>Phainopepla</u>	5
	<u>Virginia Rail</u>	1	<u>House Finch</u>	2
	<u>Sora</u>	2	<u>Lesser Goldfinch</u>	2
	<u>Long-billed Curlew</u>	3	<u>Abert's Towhee</u>	1
	<u>Long-billed Dowitcher</u>	50	<u>Song Sparrow</u>	5
	<u>Least Sandpiper</u>	10		
	<u>Calif. Gull</u>	1		
	<u>Belted Kingfisher</u>	1		
	<u>White-throated Swift</u>	15		
	<u>Costas Hummingbird</u>	1		
	<u>Ash-throated Flycatcher</u>	2		

Blythe, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: Lost Lake to Blythe, stopping at various points; most time spent at trailer park at Lost Lake. Time: 1445-1745 Observers: same

Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 70

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Turkey Vulture</u>	5	<u>Am. Robin</u>	5
	<u>Osprey</u>	1	<u>Phainopepla</u>	2
	<u>Am. Kestrel</u>	2	<u>Com. Starling</u>	50
	<u>Gambel's Quail</u>	50	<u>Orange-crowned Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Am. Coot</u>	8	<u>Myrtle Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Mourning Dove</u>	4	<u>Audubon's Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Inca Dove</u>	7	<u>House Sparrow</u>	25
	<u>Greater Roadrunner</u>	3	<u>Yellow-headed Blackbird</u>	10
	<u>Black-chinned Hummingbird</u>	4	<u>Red-winged Blackbird</u>	200
	<u>Mag's Phoebe</u>	2	<u>Bullock's Oriole</u>	1
	<u>Vermilion Flycatcher</u>	1	<u>Brown-headed Cowbird</u>	20
	<u>Gila Woodpecker</u>	1	<u>House Finch</u>	10
	<u>Violet-green Swallow</u>	1	<u>Lesser Goldfinch</u>	1
	<u>Tree Swallow</u>	400	<u>Oregon Junco</u>	1
	<u>Rough-winged Swallow</u>	30	<u>White-crowned Sparrow</u>	20
	<u>Scrub Jay</u>	1		
	<u>Com. Raven</u>	2		
	<u>Verdin</u>	1		
	<u>Western Kingbird (first arrivals)</u>	2		
	<u>Crissal Thrasher</u>	1		
	<u>N. Mockingbird</u>	1		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 28 Corn Spring, Riverside Co., Calif.: Sage Thrasher 1, (Elf Owl - none)  
Desert Center, Riverside Co.: White-fronted Goose 2, Snow Goose 1, Savannah Sparrow 1, Buff-breasted 3  
Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: N. end of sea at Whitewater River mouth Time: 0900-0945

Observers: Don Roberson, Jon Dunn, Guy McCashie, Terri Clark, Paul Lehman, Louis Bevier  
Wind: 5-15 N Sky: clear Temp: 60

<u>Species</u> :	Eared Grebe	3000 <sup>+</sup>	Friggata's Tern	5
	Double-crested Cormorant	6	Caspian Tern	5
	Great Blue Heron	1	Ground Dove	1
	Great Egret	2	Rough-winged Swallow	15
	White-faced Ibis	1	Cliff Swallow	5
	<u>Black Brant</u>	22	Verdin	2
	N. Pintail	10	N. Mockingbird	1
	Green-winged Teal	1	House Finch	2
	Cinnamon Teal	2	Calif. Gull	50
	N. Shoveler	500		
	Lesser Scaup	100 <sup>+</sup>		
	Canvasback	25 <sup>+</sup>		
	Ruddy Duck	1000 <sup>+</sup>		
	<u>Swainson's Hawk</u> (nr. Conchetta)	1		
	Am. Kestrel	2		
	Gambel's Quail	1		
	Am. Coot	400 <sup>+</sup>		
	Black-bellied Plover	5		
	Long-billed Dowitcher	50		
	Greater Yellowlegs	2		
	Am. Avocet	100		
	Black-necked Stilt	10		
	Ring-billed Gull	200		

Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Salton City Observers: same Time: 1045-1130 Sky: clear Wind: 5-10 N Temp: 65

<u>Species</u> :	Eared Grebe	1000 <sup>+</sup>	Western Sandpiper	5
	White Pelican	25	Least Sandpiper	5
	Cinnamon Teal	1	<u>Sanderling</u>	4
	<u>Blue-winged Teal</u>	1	Willet	5
	Snowy Plover	1	Greater Yellowlegs	3
	<u>Semipalmated Plover</u>	3	Am. Avocet	10
	Black-bellied Plover	2	Black-necked Stilt	4
	Long-billed Dowitcher	5	Herring Gull Calif. Gull	2/5
	Dunlin	2	Ring-billed Gull	75

Mar. 31 Grapevine, Kern Co., Calif.

Area: From Grapevine exit on I-5 (where there is a pond) to Edmundson Pumping Plant  
Time: 1600-1700 Observers: Kinball Garrett Temp: 65 Sky: clear Wind: 0-5

<u>Species</u> :	Ring-necked Duck	25	Am. Kestrel	6
	Cinnamon Teal	2	Am. Coot	100
	Canvasback	3	Killdeer	1
	Ruddy Duck	10	Mourning Dove	10
	Turkey Vulture	5	White-throated Swift	5
	Red-tailed Hawk	12	Western Kingbird	6
	<u>Swainson's Hawk</u>	1	Black Phoebe	1
	Northern Harrier	1	Says Phoebe	50
	Morlin	1	Violet-green Swallow	



Renssen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Mar. 31

(cont)

Cliff Swallow	500+	Savannah Sparrow	5
Com Raven	3	Horned Lark	20
Brewer's Blackbird	25	(Tree Swallow - 1-HG)	
Western Meadowlark	20		
House Finch	40		
Lark Sparrow	5		

Apr. 1 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif

Area: campsite at lower Robinson Cyn; Carmel River mouth from bridge to 500 yds downstream from Hwy 1 (0700-0900); Pt. Pinos; Monterey Harbor; Asilomar

Time: 0545-1030 Temp: 33-65 Wind: 0-2 W SKY: clear

Observers: Kimball Garrett

Species: Common Loon	1	Downy Woodpecker	1
Arctic Loon	1	Nuttall's Woodpecker	2
Horned Grebe	20	Tree Swallow	5
Eared Grebe	20	Violet-green Swallow	10
Western Grebe	5	Rough-winged Swallow	5
Brandt's Cormorant	100	Scrub Jay	10
Pelagic Cormorant	25	Com Cuck	20
Mallard	2	Black Phoebe	1
Surf Scoter	100	Olivaceous Flycatcher	1
Red-breasted Merganser	1	Western Flycatcher	5
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	20
Calif. Quail	1	Bushtit	2
Am. Coot	200	Pygmy Nuthatch	5
Sora	2	Bewick's Wren	5
Com. Gallinule	1	Am. Robin	2
Black-bellied Plover	2	Hermit Thrush	2
Short-billed Dowitcher	5	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Marbled Godwit	2	Com. Starling	10
Whimbrel	3	Warbling Vireo	1
Black Oystercatcher	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	8
Western Sandpiper	3	Audubon's Warbler	2
Sanderling	5	Myrtle Warbler	5
Phalarope (sp)	30-40	Wilson's Warbler	15
Glaucous-winged Gull	5	Townsend's Warbler	1
Western Gull	200	Com. Yellowthroat	1
Calif. Gull	20	House Sparrow	5
Bonaparte's Gull	5	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Black-legged Kittiwake	50	Bullock's Oriole	1
Com. Murse	3	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Pigeon Guillemot	2	House Finch	20
Band-tailed Pigeon	40	Purple Finch	8
Rock Dove	10	Pine Siskin	10
Mourning Dove	8	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Barn Owl	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Great Horned Owl	2	Brown Towhee	1
Screech Owl	1	Oregon Junco	2
Pygmy Owl	1	White-throated Sparrow	1
Saw-whet Owl	1	Golden-crowned Sparrow	2
Anna's Hummingbird	1	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Rufous Hummingbird	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	2
Selasphorus (sp)	8	Fox Sparrow	2
Hairy Woodpecker	1	Song Sparrow	15
Acorn Woodpecker	3	Sooty Shearwater	1
		N. Fulmar	300



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 4 Monterey Bay, Monterey Co., Calif.

Area: From  $>1$  mi off Pt. Pinos to  $\sim 8$  mi NW then back in towards Moss Landing on south edge of Monterey Cyn then return to Monterey harbor Time: 0900-1400  
Observers: Laurence Binford, Steve Bailey, Ron LeValley, Tom Schulenberg, Howard Cogswell, Steve Hiltz, Scott Mills, Jim Silliman, Kenneth C. Parkes, Joel Cracraft, Doug Mock, Sadie Brown, John Fitzpatrick

Water: Fairly calm Sky: overcast Wind: 0-10 NW

<u>Species</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>Pomarine Jaeger</u>	<u>5</u>
Red-throated Loon	10	Glaucous-winged Gull	3
Black-footed Albatross	5	Western Gull	100
N. Fulmar	75	California Gull	25
Pink-footed Shearwater	2	Bonaparte's Gull	100
Sooty Shearwater	400	Black-legged Kittiwake	40
Brandt's Cormorant	20	Forster's Tern	2
Pelagic Cormorant	10	Com. Murre	40
Surf Scoter	40	Pigeon Guillemot	3
White-winged Scoter	10	Rhinoceros Auklet	(Dally's Pigeon G)
Red Phalarope	30	Xantus' Murrelet	100
Northern Phalarope	4	Ancient Murrelet	4
		Cliff Swallow	10

+ inshore along Monterey-Pacific Grove: Common Loon, Red-necked Grebe 2 (BP),  
Mew Gull 2, Surfbird 1 (BP)

Apr. 6 E. Mojave Desert. Area: Klinefelter Time: 1700-1800 Observers: Bob Kubits

<u>Temp:</u> 65	<u>Sky:</u> clear	<u>Wind:</u> 0-5 N	
<u>Species:</u>			
Mourning Dove	10	House Finch	2
Lesser Nighthawk (first arr.)	1	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Costalis Hummingbird	1		
Western Kingbird (first arr.)	2		
Ash-throated Flycatcher (first arr.)	1		
Violet-green Swallow	3		
Verdin	1		
Am. Robin	1		
Phainopepla	25		
Common Starling	2		
Lucy's Warbler (first. arr.)	1		
Audubon's Warbler	1		
House Sparrow	10		

+ Cadiz: Mourning Dove 1, Anna's Hummingbird 1, Black-chinned Hummingbird 1, Black Phoebe 1, Say's Phoebe, Com. Starling 2, Audubon's Warbler 7, Com. Yellowthroat 2, Wilson's Warbler 1, Bullock's Oriole 2, White-crowned Sparrow 5, Lincoln's Sparrow 1, Western Flycatcher 1 (first arr.)  
+ Essex: Audubon's Warbler 3, Com. Yellowthroat 1.

Apr. 7 E. Mojave. Area: Piute Wash (Breeding Bird Census); Bannack Grotto a patch contains about 200 Ocotillos - just north of Bannack sign; Ford Dry Lake; Piute Valley Barren-Ambrosia Breeding Bird Census. Time: 0630-1800.

Observers: Bob Kubits Temp: 59-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0-2 E

<u>Species:</u>	Ruddy Duck	1	Mourning Dove	15
	Turkey Vulture	5	White-throated Swift	3
	Red-tailed Hawk	2	Horned Lark	8
	N. Marsh Harrier	3	Ash-throated Flycatcher	2
	Am. Kestrel	1	Tree Swallow	1



Remsen,  
J.V.

1976

Journal

Apr. 7

(cont)

Com. Raven	7	Brewer's Sparrow	28
Verdin	5	White-crowned Sparrow	54
Bewick's Wren	1		
Rock Wren	1		
N. Mockingbird	2	Feral Horse	5
Sage Thrasher	6	Round-tailed Ground Squirrel	2
Phainopepla	30	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1
Loggerhead Shrike	3	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	6
Audubon's Warbler	1	Zebra-tailed Lizard	12
House Finch	5	W. Whiptail	4
Savannah Sparrow	1	Desert Tortoise	1
Black-throated Sparrow	14	Side-blotched Lizard	4

Apr. 8

E. Mojave. Area: Piute Wash Breeding Bird census; drove from Piute Wash to Goffs to Lanfair Valley to Cedar Canyon to Helso; Dripping Spring at e. side Granite Mtns. Temp: 58-75 Time: 0530-1630 Wind: 0-2 (until 0900); 10-30 N-W-S (after 0900) Sky: clear			
<u>Species</u>			
Turkey Vulture	3	Hermit Thrush	1
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1
Golden Eagle	1	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	1
Com. Snipe	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Am. Kestrel	1	Water Pipit	1
Black-chinned Hummingbird (first arr.)	1	Phainopepla	20
Costa's Hummingbird	2	Loggerhead Shrike	5
White-throated Swift	10	Com. Starling	15
Horned Lark	8	Audubon's Warbler	8
Western Kingbird	2	Com. Yellowthroat	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Wilson's Warbler	1
<u>Black Phoebe</u>	2	Nashville Warbler (first arr.)	1
Say's Phoebe	1	House Sparrow	15
Dusky Flycatcher (first arr.)	3	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Tree Swallow	5	Bullock's Oriole	3
Barn Swallow (first arr.)	1	House Finch	8
Cliff Swallow (first arr.)	7	Pine Siskin Lawrence's Goldfinch Lesser Goldfinch	1 8
Com. Raven	3	Savannah Sparrow	2
Verdin	7	Black-throated Sparrow	6
House Wren	2	Oregon Junco	1
Canyon Wren	1	Chipping Sparrow	13
N. Mockingbird	1	White-crowned Sparrow	125
Bendire's Thrasher	1	Brewer's Sparrow	30
Sage Thrasher	2	Chuckwalla	1
Am. Robin	2	Zebra-tailed Lizard	2
Rock Squirrel	1	Side-blotched Lizard	2
White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1	W. Whiptail	2
Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2		
Desert Cottontail	2		

+Needles: Turkey Vulture 25, Com. Gallinule 2, Yellow-headed Blackbird 5

Apr. 9

E. Mojave. Area: Ft. Piute (Breeding Bird Census) Time: 0630-1100

Wind: 0-5 N Sky: clean Temp: 45-65

<u>Species</u>			
Am. Kestrel	1	Costa's Hummingbird	12
Com. Snipe	1	Rufous Hummingbird	2
Gambel's Quail	7	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2
Mourning Dove	4	Hammond's Flycatcher (first arr.)	13
White-throated Swift	1	Western Flycatcher	1

11

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Gray Flycatcher (First arr.)	1	Wilson's Warbler	1
Violet-green Swallow	1	House Finch	30
Rough-winged Swallow	1	Lesser Goldfinch	15
Com. Raven	1	Lawrence's Goldfinch	2
Verdin	5	Black-throated Sparrow	5
House Wren	10	Oregon Junco	1
Rock Wren	5	Chipping Sparrow	10
Hermit Thrush	8	White-crowned Sparrow	20
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	8	Lincoln's Sparrow	4
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	19		
Phainopepla	16		
Solitary Vireo	1		
Orange-crowned Warbler	4		
Lucy's Warbler	1		
Audubon's Warbler	16		
Black-throated Gray Warbler (first arr.)	1		
MacGillivray's Warbler (first arr.)	1		
Com. Yellowthroat	3		

Apr. 10 Morongo Valley, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Covington Park + most of Big Morongo Park Time: 0515-1030

Observers: Linda Hale, Miller and John Parmeter, Gordon Bolander

Temp: 35-60 Sky: clear Wind: 0-2

<u>Species</u>			
Cooper's Hawk	1	Calif. Thrasher	2
Red-tail Hawk	2	Am. Robin	4
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Hermit Thrush	5
Am. Kestrel	1	W. Bluebird	2
Gambel's Quail	5	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Virginia Rail	3	Phainopepla	3
Sora	1	Com. Starling	5
Am. Coot (1 juv.)	3	Solitary Vireo	1
Mourning Dove	5	Warbling Vireo	3
Great Horned Owl	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
White-throated Swift	1	Audubon's Warbler	5
Costals Hummingbird	5	Com. Yellowthroat	3
Anna's Hummingbird	3	Wilson's Warbler	3
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Bullock's Oriole	5
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1	Cassin's Finch	18
Western Tanager	2	House Finch	15
Ash-throated Flycatcher	3	Lesser Goldfinch	25
Black Phoebe	2	Lawrence's Goldfinch	15
Hammond's Flycatcher	5	Pine Siskin	2
Western Flycatcher	3	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Vermilion Flycatcher	2	Brown Towhee	2
Violet-green Swallow	2	Black-throated Sparrow	1
Scrub Jay	2	Chipping Sparrow	2
Bushtit	4	White-crowned Sparrow	5
White-breasted Nuthatch	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	5
House Wren	3	Song Sparrow	3
Bewick's Wren	6		
Cactus Wren	1		
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1		
Rock Wren	1	W. Whiptail	3
N. Mockingbird	1		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 10 Earp, San Bernardino Co., Calif

(cont)

Area: River View Trailer Ct; Parker Dam Govt. Residential area; Parker Dam.  
Time: 1400 - 1630 Observers: same Wind: 0-10 Sky: clear Temp: 75

<u>Species</u>				
Common Merganser	8	Hooded Oriole		1
Red-breasted Merganser	2	House Finch		5
Turkey Vulture	2	Albert's Towhee		1
Killdeer	2			
Mourning Dove	10			
Inca Dove	5			
Greater Roadrunner	1			
Black-chinned Hummingbird	3			
Costa's Hummingbird	3			
Anna's Hummingbird	1			
Rufous Hummingbird	1			
Gila Woodpecker	2			
Tree Swallow	10			
Rough-winged Swallow	10			
Cliff Swallow	50			
Am. Robin	2			
Com. Starling	20			
House Sparrow	50			

+ Needles: EI Owl 4 + Nest (see Sp. Acc), Lesser Nighthawk 1

Apr. 11 E. Mojave Desert: Area: Klinefelter; Homer Time: 0515 - 0900; 1130 - 1630

Observers: same Temp: 40-70 Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear

<u>Species</u>				
Turkey Vulture	2	Phainopepla		10
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Loggerhead Shrike		2
(Am. Coot - 1 - Kelso - 6.8)		Com. Starling		15
Mourning Dove	25	Solitary Vireo		1
White-throated Swift	5	Orange-crowned Warbler		2
Costa's Hummingbird	6	Nashville Warbler		2
Rufous Hummingbird	1	Lucy's Warbler		2
Ash-throated Flycatcher	6	Audubon's Warbler		3
Say's Phoebe	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler		2
Hammond's Flycatcher	2	Com. Yellowthroat		3
Dusky Flycatcher	2	Wilson's Warbler		3
Western Flycatcher		House Sparrow		20
Horned Lark	2	Red-winged Blackbird		1
Violet-green Swallow	2	Bullock's Oriole		1
Rough-winged Swallow	1	House Finch		10
Com. Raven	3			
Plain Titmouse	2	Lesser Goldfinch		10
House Wren	1	Lawrences Goldfinch		1
Cactus Wren	2	Savannah Sparrow		1
Canyon Wren	1	Black-throated Sparrow		5
Rock Wren	2	Chipping Sparrow		2
N. Mockingbird	1	Brewer's Sparrow		10
Le Conte's Thrasher	1	White-crowned Sparrow		30
Am. Robin	2	Lincoln's Sparrow		1
Hermit Thrush	1	Rock Dove		1
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1	American Goldfinch		1
Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	2			
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1			



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Essex, S.B. Co : Myrtle Warbler 1, Audubon's Warbler 5, Com. Yellowthroat 2, House Finch 2, Chipping Sparrow 1, Lincoln's Sparrow 1.  
Cadiz, SBCo. : Mourning Dove 1, White-throated Swift 2, Annals Hummingbird 1, Rufous Hummingbird 1, Costas Hummingbird 2, Western Kingbird 1, Black Phoebe 1, Western Flycatcher 3, Hammond's Flycatcher 1, Lucy's Warbler 1, Com. Starling 4, Nashville Warbler 2, Audubon's Warbler 2, MacGillivray's Warbler 1, Com. Yellowthroat 2, Wilson's Warbler 1, House Sparrow 20, House Finch 2, Lesser Goldfinch 6, Chipping Sparrow 4, White-crowned Sparrow 2.

Apr. 13 Turkey Vulture 1  
Cadiz : Mourning Dove 2, White-throated Swift 1, Black-chinned Hummingbird 5, Costas Hummingbird 1, Annals Hummingbird 2, Rufous Hummingbird 1, Calliope Hummingbird 1, Western Flycatcher 2, Violet-green Swallow 2, House Wren 1, Com. Starling 1, Orange-crowned Warbler 2, Nashville Warbler 2, Myrtle Warbler 1, Audubon's Warbler 8, Com. Yellowthroat 1, Wilson's Warbler 3, House Sparrow 20, Bullock's Oriole 7, Black-headed Grosbeak 1 (first arr.), Lesser Goldfinch 1, White-crowned Sparrow 6 ~~10~~, Lincoln's Sparrow 2  
Essex : Black Phoebe 1, Say's Phoebe 1, Audubon's Warbler 1.  
E. Mojave (Wild Horse Cyn - 1715-1800) : Chukar 1, Say's Phoebe 1, Cactus Wren 1, LeConte's Thrasher 1, Sage Thrasher 2, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1, Rock Wren 1, Ladder-backed Woodpecker 1, Black-throated Sparrow 1. Coyote 2+.  
+ Yucca Valley : Vaux's Swift - 1 (first arr.)  
+ e. of 29 Palms : Prairie Falcon - 1  
+ Morongo Valley : Black-headed Grosbeak 5, Hammond's Flycatcher 2, Vermilion Flycatcher 1.

Apr. 14 E. Mojave : Area : From Hole-in-the-Wall to Kelso to Climbing Dome (Cut Rock and White Rock Spgs) to Cedar Cyn to Midhills to Wild Horse Valley. Time: 0545-1630 Sky: overcast; drizzle to heavy snow at Midhills, heavy rain at Hole-in-the-Wall Temp: 30-50 Wind: 0-10 N.

Species			
Red-tailed Hawk	4	N. Mockingbird	2
Am. Kestrel	3	Bendire's Thrasher	3
Gambel's Quail	2	LeConte's Thrasher	1 (N/2c, 1y)
Mourning Dove	5	Sage Thrasher	2
Black-chinned Hummingbird	1	Am. Robin	1
Rufous Hummingbird	1	Western Bluebird	1
Com. Flicker	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	6	Loggerhead Shrike	3
W. Kingbird	2	Com. Starling	15
Say's Phoebe	3	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
<u>Black Phoebe</u>	1	Audubon's Warbler	4
Western Flycatcher	1	Wilson's Warbler	1
Horned Lark	4	Com. Yellowthroat	2
Violet-green Swallow	5	House Sparrow	50
Tree Swallow	20	W. Meadowlark	1
Rough-winged Swallow	4	Yellow-headed Blackbird	1
<u>Barn Swallow</u> (first arr.)	1	Bullock's Oriole	2
Barn Swallow	3	Scott's Oriole (first arr.)	2
Cliff Swallow	8	Brewer's Blackbird	1
Scrub Jay	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	2
Pinyon Jay	1	Lazuli Bunting (first arr.)	1
Bewick's Wren	1	House Finch	8
House Wren	1	Lesser Goldfinch	10
Cactus Wren	4	American Goldfinch	1
Rock Wren	1	Savannah Sparrow	3



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 14

(cont)

Chipping Sparrow	7	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	4
Brewer's Sparrow	1	White-tailed Antelope Sppirel	5
Black-throated Sparrow	10		
White-crowned Sparrow	15		

Apr. 15

E. Mojave: Area: from Hole in the Wall to Cling Dome (BB census) to Kelso to Cottonwood Wash in Granite Mtns to Kelso Mtns to Granite Pass Time: 0550-1500  
Sky: p.c. AM; becoming overcast with dustorm and heavy rain in PM. Winds: 0-15 (AM)  
20-50 MPH (PM). Temp: 30-55

<u>Species</u> : Snowy Egret (Kelso)	1	Com. Starling	10
Turkey Vulture	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Audubon's Warbler	3
Mourning Dove	4	Com. Yellowthroat	2
Rufous Hummingbird	1	Wilson's Warbler	2
Costas Hummingbird	2	House Sparrow	15
Calliope Hummingbird	18	W. Meadowlark	1
<u>Belted Kingfisher</u> (Kelso)	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	1
Com. Flicker	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Bullock's Oriole	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	1
Say's Phoebe	3	House Finch	15
Black Phoebe	1	Am. Goldfinch	1
Hammond's Flycatcher	1	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Dusky (♂) Flycatcher	1	Savannah Sparrow	1
Western Flycatcher	2	Chipping Sparrow	35
Horned Lark	5	Brewer's Sparrow	2
Cliff Swallow	1	White-crowned Sparrow	25
Com. Raven	5	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Scrub Jay	4		
House Wren	1		
Cactus Wren	1	Desert Cottontail	1
Canyon Wren	1	Side-blotched Lizard	1
Rock Wren	2		
N. Mockingbird	1		
Bendire's Thrasher	1		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1		
Loggerhead Shrike	1		

Apr. 17 Jawbone Cyn, Kern Co., Calif: Golden Eagle 1 ad (N/ly), Red-tailed Hawk 2, Am. Kestrel, Chukar 1, Mountain Quail 2, California Quail 2, Mourning Dove 10, White-throated Swift 1, Say's Phoebe 3, Com. Raven 6, Rock Wren 1, Hermit Thrush 1, Ruby-crowned Kinglet 2, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1, House Finch 10, White-crowned Sparrow 10.

Apr. 18 California City, Kern Co., Calif: Com. Raven 2, Sage Thrasher 1, Black-throated Gray Warbler 2, Audubon's Warbler 1, Sage Sparrow 2, Horned Lark 4, White-crowned Sparrow 15.

Apr. 20 E. Mojave. Area: Cottonwood Wash; Kelso; Cedar Wash; Hole-in-the-Wall.  
Time: 1600-1830 Temp: 75 Sky: clear Wind: calm

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	1	Western Kingbird	1
Am. Kestrel	1	Tree Swallow	25
Least Sandpiper	1	Barn Swallow	2
Mourning Dove	10	Scrub Jay	1
Greater Roadrunner	1	Com. Raven	1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 20

(cont)

Pinyon Jay	50	Brewer's Blackbird	20
Horned Lark	5	Brown-headed Cowbird	30
Cactus Wren	1	Black-throated Sparrow	2
N. Mockingbird	3	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Bendire's Thrasher	1		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1		
Loggerhead Shrike	4	<u>Night-riding - Mitchell's Crows to J-10;</u> <u>Fennel to Kiln Felt</u>	
Com. Starling	20		
Audubon's Warbler	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	10
Warbling Vireo	1	Desert Cottontail	3
Com. Yellowthroat	1	Dipodomys	2
Wilson's Warbler	1	Glossy Snake	1
House Sparrow	25	Long-nosed Snake	1
Yellow-headed Blackbird	10		

Cadiz: White-throated Swift 3, Black-chinned Hummingbird 1, Red-naped Sapsucker 1, Com. Starling 1, Audubon's Warbler 4, Orange-crowned Warbler 1, Savannah Sparrow 1, Bullock's Oriole 1, House Sparrow 25.

Apr. 21

E. Mojave : Area: Ft. Pinto. Time: 0515-1545 Wind: 0-15 N Sky: clear Temp: 80

<u>Species</u>			
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	Audubon's Warbler	10
Chukar	1+	Yellow Warbler (first arr.)	1
Gambel's Quail	4	Com. Yellowthroat	1
Mourning Dove	50	Wilson's Warbler	1
Costal Hummingbird	20	Hooded Oriole	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	House Finch	29
Ash-throated Flycatcher	3	Pine Siskin	1
Black Phoebe	1	Lesser Goldfinch	20
Hammond's Flycatcher	3	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Dusky Flycatcher	2	Green-tailed Towhee (first arr.)	1
Western Flycatcher	1	Black-throated Sparrow	6
Com. Raven	1	Oregon Junco	1
Verdin	5	Chipping Sparrow	2
House Wren	3	Brewer's Sparrow	3
Hermit Thrush	6	White-crowned Sparrow	30
Rock Wren	6	Lincoln's Sparrow	4
Townsend's Solitaire	1		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	15	Long-tailed Brush Lizard	1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	14	Desert Spiny Lizard	3
Phainopepla	20	W. Whiptail	2
Solitary Vireo	1	Red-spotted Toad	4
Orange-crowned Warbler	4	Side-blotched Lizard	5

Fort Mohave, Clark Co., Nevada

Area: (see map under Elf Owl). Remnant cluster of cottonwoods in disturbed mesquite woodland. Time: 1745-1845 Temp: 90 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u>			
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Gila Woodpecker	1
Am. Kestrel	1	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2
Gambel's Quail	15	Ash-throated Flycatcher	1
White-winged Dove	5	Rough-winged Swallow	1
Mourning Dove	100	Verdin	1
Screech Owl	2	Com. Raven	2
Elf Owl	2	Bewick's Wren	1
Lesser Nighthawk	1	Crossbill Thrasher	1



Remsen,  
J. V.  
1976

Journal

(cont)  
Apr. 21

Phainopepla	20
Com. Starling	5
<u>Lucy's Warbler</u>	4
Bullock's Oriole	1

Wind: 0-15

Apr. 22 E. Mojave. Area: Ft. Pinto Time: 0530-1930 Sky: clear Temp: 55-80 W

<u>Species</u> :	Gambel's Quail	2	Com. Yellowthroat	2
	Chukar	1+	Wilson's Warbler	3
	Mourning Dove	81	Common Starling	2
	Great Horned Owl	1	Hooded Oriole	2
	Com. Poorwill	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
	Costa's Hummingbird	18	House Finch	30
	Black-chinned Hummingbird	1	Lesser Goldfinch	25
	Rufous Hummingbird	1	Pine Siskin	1
	Belted Kingfisher	1	Green-tailed Towhee	1
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Savannah Sparrow	1
	Ash-throated Flycatcher	4	Black-throated Sparrow	6
	Black Phoebe	2	Chipping Sparrow	2
	Hammond's Flycatcher	7	White-crowned Sparrow	8
	Dusky Flycatcher	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	2
	Western Flycatcher	3		
	Com. Raven	1		
	Verdin	5	Desert Spiny Lizard	8
	House Wren	5	W. Whiptail	5
	Cactus Wren	1	Side-blotched Lizard	5
	Rock Wren	10	Red-spotted Toad	10
	N. Mockingbird	1		
	Hermit Thrush	3	Whitetailed Antelope Squirrel	1
	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	13		
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	15		
	Phainopepla	20		
	Warbling Vireo	6		
	Orange-crowned Warbler	8		
	Nashville Warbler	3		
	Audubon's Warbler	5		
	Black-throated Gray Warbler	2		

Apr. 23 E. Mojave (see after Apr. 27)

Apr. 25 Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Finney and Ramer Lakes; Unit 1; Garvey Rd; Red Hill; se. side Salton Sea; Wister Unit Time: 0500-1045 Observer: Jon Dunn, Kimball Garrett, Paul Lehman. Wind: 0 Temp: 65-90 Sky: clear to pc. to clear

<u>Species</u> :	Eared Grebe	1000+	Am. Wigeon	20
	Red-billed Grebe	16	N. Shoveler	200
	White Pelican	40	Redhead	10
	Great Blue Heron	10	Canvasback	5
	Cattle Egret	100	Lesser Scaup	10
	Snowy Egret	10	Bufflehead	1
	Black-crowned Night Heron	2	Ruddy Duck	500+
	White-faced Ibis	2	Turkey Vulture	2
	Mallard	3	Am. Kestrel	2
	Gadwall	1	Gambel's Quail	4
	N. Pintail	10	Clapper Rail	2
	Green-winged Teal	100	Virginia Rail	1
	Cinnamon Teal	300	Sora	3



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 25

(cont)

Common Gallinule	5	Hammond's/Dusky Flycatcher	1
Am. Coot	1000+	Gray Flycatcher	1
Semipalmated Plover	10	Western Flycatcher	6
Killdeer	4	W. Wood Pewee	2
Black-bellied Plover	10	Horned Lark	2
Long-billed Curlew	2	Tree Swallow	100
Whimbrel	100	Bank Swallow	1
Spotted Sandpiper	3	Rough-winged Swallow	100
Willet	5	Barn Swallow	25
Greater Yellowlegs	1	Cliff Swallow	200
<u>Lesser Yellowlegs</u>	1	Verdin	8
Least Sandpiper	20	Cactus Wren	5
Dunlin	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	40
Long-billed Dowitcher	1000	N. Mockingbird	10
<u>Stilt Sandpiper</u>	6	Am. Robin	1
Western Sandpiper	100	Water Pipit	5
Marbled Godwit	1	Cedar Waxwing	10
Am. Avocet	500+	Phainopepla	3
Black-necked Stilt	100+	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Wilson's Phalarope	10	Com. Starling	100
Herring Gull	3	Solitary Vireo	1
California Gull	10	Warbling Vireo	2
Ring-billed Gull	100	Orange-crowned Warbler	8
<u>Bonaparte's Gull</u>	1	Nashville Warbler	3
Gull-billed Tern	1	Yellow Warbler	3
Forster's Tern	20	Audubon's Warbler	5
Caspian Tern	1	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1
Black Tern	1000+	McGillivray's Warbler	1
Rock Dove	100	Com. Yellowthroat	15
White-winged Dove	1	Wilson's Warbler	15
Mourning Dove	150	House Sparrow	100
Ground Dove	20	W. Meadowlark	2
Greater Roadrunner	3	Yellow-headed Blackbird	500+
Burrowing Owl	5	Red-winged Blackbird	500+
Lesser Nighthawk	4	Hooded Oriole	1
Vaux's Swift	1	Bullock's Oriole	8
Black-chinned Hummingbird	3	<u>Great-tailed Grackle</u>	1
Rufous Hummingbird	2	Brown-headed Cowbird	300+
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Western Tanager	3
Western Kingbird	25	Black-headed Grosbeak	5
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	Lazuli Bunting	3
Black Phoebe	2	House Finch	10
Pine Siskin	2	<u>Brewer's Sparrow</u>	1
Am. Goldfinch	2	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Lesser Goldfinch	1	Song Sparrow	5
Abert's Towhee	6	Gila Woodpecker	1
Lark Sparrow	1	<u>Black Brant</u>	1
Chipping Sparrow	5		

Palomar State Park, San Diego Co., Calif

Time: 0000 - 0230 Sky: clear, no moon. Temp: 45-55 Wind: 0 Observer: same

Species: Com. Screech Owl

1 Spotted Owl

2

Great Horned Owl

3 Saw-whet Owl

2

N. Pygmy Owl

1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 25 Anza-Borrego State Park, San Diego Co., Calif

(outside park)

(cont)

Area: Yaqui Wells Tamarisk Grove and wildlife area; various stops along highway to Juniper habitat  
Time: 0315-0330; 1135-1215 Wind: 5-25W Sky: clear Temp: 85 Observed: same

Species: Red-tailed Hawk	5	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Golden Eagle	1	Nashville Warbler	1
Prairie Falcon	1	Scott's Oriole (Juniper-Yucca)	2
Gambel's Quail	1	House Finch	10
California Quail	1	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Mourning Dove	10	Brown Towhee (Juniper-Tussock)	1
Long-eared Owl	1	Black-throated Sparrow	1
Com. Poorwill	1	Oregon Junco	1
White-throated Swift	3	Brewer's Sparrow	1
Costal Hummingbird	4	White-crowned Sparrow	15
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1		
Com. Raven	8		
Verdin	3		
Rock Wren	1		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1		
Phainopepla	1		

+ Banner Grade, San Diego Co.: Mountain Quail 1, Calif. Thrasher 1, Black-chinned Sparrow 1

A Cuyamaca Rancho St. Park, San Diego Co., Calif

Area: Pine Forest around campground Time: 1345-1430 Observed: same

Temp: 60 Wind: 2-5W Sky: clear

Species: Band-tailed Pigeon	4	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
Com. Flicker	2	Nashville Warbler	2
Hairy Woodpecker	1	(Hermit Warbler - HS -)	1
White-headed Woodpecker	3	Wilson's Warbler	1
Nuttall's Woodpecker	4	Bullock's Oriole	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	3
Violet-green Swallow	3	Purple Finch	2
Steller's Jay	8	Rufous-sided Towhee	3
Com. Crow	2	Oregon Junco	4
Mountain Chickadee	5	Acorn Woodpecker	8
White-breasted Nuthatch	6	Plain Titmouse	4
Pygmy Nuthatch	4	Bush Tit	6
Brown Creeper	1		
Western Bluebird	5		

+ Cuyamaca Lake and roads in vicinity: Coopers Hawk 2, Red-tailed Hawk 10,  
Golden Eagle 1, Osprey 1, Mountain Quail 1, Scrub Jay 3, Brewer's Blackbird 2.

San Diego area, San Diego Co., Calif

Area: Old Mission Dam Park, San Diego River channel; La Jolla Time: 1900  
Wind: 2-5W Sky: high foggy overcast Temp: 55-65 Observed: same

Species: Arctic Loon	1	Pelagic Cormorant	1
Red-throated Loon	1	Black Brant	1
Horned Grebe	2	Mallard	1
Western Grebe	3	Surf Scoter	1
N. Fulmar	1	Red-breasted Merganser	1
Sooty Shearwater	20	Red-tailed Hawk	2
Manx Shearwater	10	Red-shouldered Hawk	2
Brown Pelican	15	Am. Kestrel	1
Double-crested Cormorant	100	Semi-palmated Plover	25
Brandt's Cormorant	25	Snowy Plover	1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 25

(cont.)

Black-bellied Plover	25	W. Meadowlark	5
Ruddy Turnstone	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Black Turnstone	1	Blue Grosbeak	1
Whimbrel	50	Lazuli Bunting	1
Wandering Tattler	1	House Finch	20
Willet	50	Am. Goldfinch	2
Least Sandpiper	50	Lesser Goldfinch	6
Dunlin	10	Lawrence's Goldfinch	2
Short-billed Dowitcher	100	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Western Sandpiper	500	Brown Towhee	4
Marbled Godwit	10	Savannah Sparrow	8
Sanderling	6	Grasshopper Sparrow	1
Am. Avocet	20	Rufous-crowned Sparrow	1
Parasitic Jaeger	2	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Western Gull	50	Song Sparrow	10
California Gull	50	Belli's Vireo	3
Ring-billed Gull	25		
Mew Gull	1		
Bonaparte's Gull	25		
<u>Black-legged Kittiwake</u>	20		
Forster's Tern	30		
Common Tern	1		
Least Tern	10		
Royal Tern	3		
Elegant Tern	1		
Caspian Tern	15		
alcid (sp)	1		
Mourning Dove	20		
Vaux's Swift	25		
White-throated Swift	10		
Anna's Hummingbird	4		
Costas Hummingbird	10		
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1		
Western Kingbird	4		
Western Flycatcher	1		
W. Wood Pewee	2		
Swallow (sp)	100+		
Bush-tit	4		
Wrentit	3		
House Wren	5		
Bewick's Wren	5		
Calif. Thrasher	1		
Yellow Warbler	2		
Com. Yellowthroat	1		

Apr. 27 E. Mojave. Area: from Caruthers Cyn to Cim. Dome via Cedar Cyn, Round Valley.  
Time: 0730 - 1915. Temp: 50-65 Sky: clear Wind: 2-15 var.

<u>Species</u>	: Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	Mourning Dove	35
	: Cooper's Hawk	1	Greater Roadrunner	1
	: Red-tailed Hawk	2	White-throated Swift	1
	: Golden Eagle	1	nesting Calliope Hummingbird	2
	: Am. Kestrel	1	Red-shafted Flicker	1
	: Am. Coot	1	W. Kingbird	2
	: Least Sandpiper	1	Say's Phoebe	1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 27

(cont)

Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Audubon's Warbler	4
Western Flycatcher	1	House Sparrow	40
Violet-green Swallow	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	3
Rough-winged Swallow	1	Hooded Oriole	1
Barn Swallow	2	Scott's Oriole	5
Scrub Jay	2	<u>Rusty Blackbird</u>	1
Com. Raven	3	Brewer's Blackbird	5
Pinyon Jay	15	Brown-headed Cowbird	50
Plain Titmouse	1	Lazuli Bunting	1
House Wren	1	House Finch	5
Bewick's Wren	1	Pine Siskin	1
Cactus Wren	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Bendire's Thrasher	2	Savannah Sparrow	1
Am. Robin	1	Lark Sparrow	1
Loggerhead Shrike	3	Black-throated Sparrow	4
Com. Starling	15	Brewer's Sparrow	10
MacGillivray's Warbler	1	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Wilson's Warbler	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
		Rock Squirrel	1

Apr. 23

E. Mojave : Area: Ft. Piute. Time: 0530-1045 Wind: 0-5 Sh: clew Temp: 50-70

<u>Species:</u>	Gambel's Quail	4	Nashville Warbler	3
	Mourning Dove	86	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
	Costas Hummingbird	24	Black-throated Gray Warbler	2
	Rufous Hummingbird	1	Wilson's Warbler	2
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Com. Yellowthroat	1
	Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Bullock's Oriole	3
	Ash-throated Flycatcher	3	Hooded Oriole	2
	Black Phoebe	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
	Hammond's Flycatcher	2	Lazuli Bunting	1
	Dusky Flycatcher	2	House Finch	36
	Western Flycatcher	5	Pine Siskin	9
	Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	Lesser Goldfinch	23
	Verdin	5	Green-tailed Towhee	3
	Com. Raven	1	Brewer's Sparrow	1
	House Wren	5	Lincoln's Sparrow	4
	Hermit Thrush	1	White-crowned Sparrow	2
	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	16	Rock Wren	5
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5	Black-throated Sparrow	5
	Phainopepla	24		
	Warbling Vireo	1		
	Orange-crowned Warbler	4		
	Audubon's Warbler	4		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

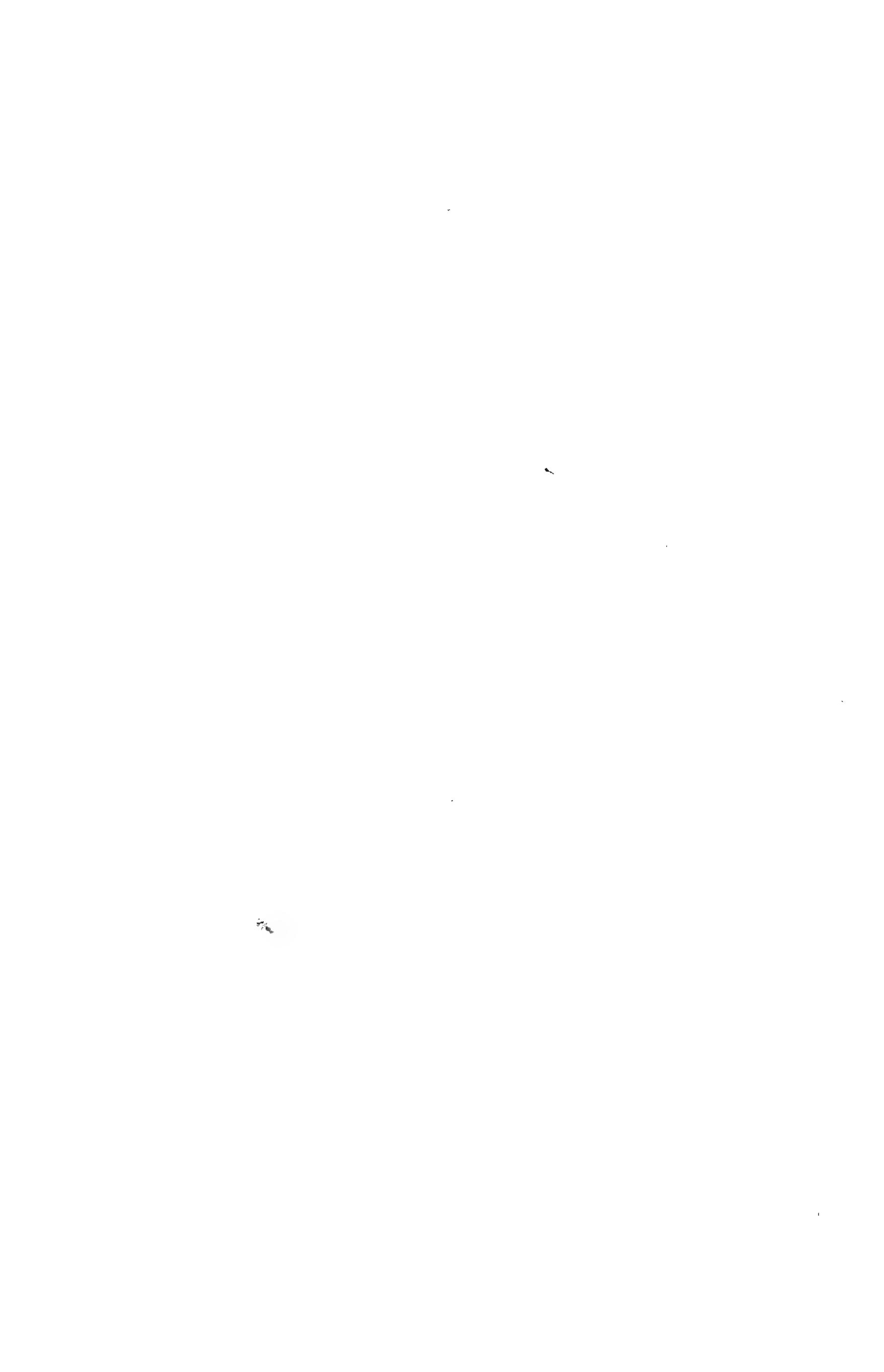
Journal

28 Apr. E. Mojave. Area: hiked up Live Oak Canyon to just 100' below the second highest peak in the New York Mtns, from which we could see the scattered White Firs on New York Peak; hiked down into Keystone Canyon and down and around to Live Oak Cyn. Went to Nelson via Ivanpah V, Cima; returned via Cedar Canyon to Caruthers. Time: 0700-1800 Observers: Andy Sanders Temp: 45-65 Wind: 2-20<sup>W</sup> Sky: clear with some high clouds

<u>Species</u> :	Turkey Vulture	1	Com. Starling	10
	Am. Kestrel	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
	Mourning Dove	8	Audubon's Warbler	1
	<u>Broad-tailed Hummingbird</u>	1	Townsend's Warbler (first arr.)	2
	<u>Calliope Hummingbird</u>	1	Black-throated Gray Warbler	3
	Horned Lark	2	Com. Yellowthroat	2
	Western Kingbird	3	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
	Cassin's Kingbird (first arr.)	1	House Sparrow	30
	Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
	Hammond's Flycatcher	8	Bullock's Oriole	1
	Rough-winged Swallow	1	Rusty Blackbird	1
	Barn Swallow	1	Brewer's Blackbird	3
	Scrub Jay	4	Brown-headed Cowbird	30
	Pinyon Jay	1	Lazuli Bunting	1
	<u>Mountain Chickadee</u>	2	House Finch	4
	Plain Titmouse	4	Black-throated Sparrow	2
	Bush-tit	6	Oregon Junco	1
	Bewick's Wren	6	Black-chinned Sparrow	1
	Cactus Wren	1	Cassin's Finch	1
	Canyon Wren	1		
	N. Mockingbird	1	W. Fence Lizard	1
	Am. Robin	1	Pearl-mint Chipmunk	4
	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1		
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6		
	Loggerhead Shrike	1		

29 Apr. E. Mojave: Area: hiked up from Keystone Canyon to relict stand of White Firs which are at about 7100' on a very steep, north-facing slope 0.6 Km. slightly east of north from New York Peak. We only found about 10 trees, the tallest of which was 50' or so. From across the valley on the previous day, we were able to see more, but they are scattered on the slope and do not form a continuous grove. No special birds were seen in the White Firs. From there we climbed to the top of New York Peak (7500'). The White Firs grow almost up to the crest of the ridge and if one is overlooking from the proper place, cannot miss them. Keystone Canyon has more oaks than any of the other canyons in the New Yorks. Some Quercus chryssolepis are on slopes as high as 7000'. From Keystone drove to Nipton. Time: 0745-1800; round trip Keystone - NY Peak 0845-1540. Observers: Andy Sanders. Temp: 55-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0-2

<u>Species</u> :	Turkey Vulture	3	hummingbird (sp)	3
	Golden Eagle	1	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1
	Am. Kestrel	1	Western Kingbird	3
	Mourning Dove	1	Ash-throated Flycatcher	1
	Great Horned Owl	1	Say's Phoebe	1
	Com. Poorwill	2	Hammond's Flycatcher	12
	White-throated Swift	6	Dusky Flycatcher	1
	Costa's Hummingbird	1	Violet-green Swallow	3



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 29

(cont)

Scrub Jay	1	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1
Mountain Chickadee	4	House Sparrow	5
Plain Titmouse	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Bushtit	2	Pine Siskin	1
Bewick's Wren	6	House Finch	2
Canyon Wren	3	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Rock Wren	1	Green-tailed Towhee	2
Crissal Thrasher	1	Lark Sparrow	1
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	3	White-crowned Sparrow	2
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6	Black-throated Sparrow	5
Solitary Vireo	1	Black-chinned Sparrow	2
Orange-crowned Warbler	1	Rock Squirrel	1
Audubon's Warbler	3	W. Fence Lizard	4
Townsend's Warbler	15	Panamint Chipmunk	3

Apr. 30 E. Mojave : Area : Ft. Piute Time : 0630 - 1000 Wind : 2-20 E Sky : clear <sup>Temp: 55</sup> 75

<u>Species</u> : Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	<u>Lucy's Warbler</u>	1
Cooper's Hawk	2	<u>Audubon's Warbler</u>	6
Red-tailed Hawk	3	<u>MacGillivray's Warbler</u>	1
Golden Eagle	1	<u>Wilson's Warbler</u>	4
Gambel's Quail	3	<u>Brown-headed Cowbird</u>	1
Mourning Dove	76	<u>Scott's Oriole</u>	1
Costas Hummingbird	17	<u>Hooded Oriole</u>	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	<u>Black-headed Grosbeak</u>	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	<u>Lazuli Bunting</u>	5
Black Phoebe	2	<u>House Finch</u>	29
Dusky Flycatcher	2	<u>Pine Siskin</u>	6
Western Flycatcher	1	<u>Lesser Goldfinch</u>	13
Empidonax (sp)	2	<u>Green-tailed Towhee</u>	4
Com. Raven	1	<u>Black-throated Sparrow</u>	4
Verdin	6	<u>Chipping Sparrow</u>	3
House Wren	2	<u>Brewer's Sparrow</u>	1
Cactus Wren	1	<u>White-crowned Sparrow</u>	3
Rock Wren	5	<u>Lincoln's Sparrow</u>	2
Hermit Thrush	1		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	12		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6	<u>Desert Cottontail</u>	1
Phainopepla	15	<u>White-tailed Antelope Squirrel</u>	1
Solitary Vireo	2	<u>Desert Spiny Lizard</u>	5
Orange-crowned Warbler	2		

May 1 San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area : from 71 mile offshore to San Clemente Island and return. Time : 0550 - 1630

Temp : 55-70 Sky : clear to intermittent fog Water : calm (early AM) to very choppy  
Wind : 0-15 W Observers : Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Linda Hale, Donna Pittman,

Phil Unit, Garth Alton, Nick Story

<u>Species</u> : Arctic Loon	75	<u>Red Phalarope</u>	100
Black-footed Albatross	3	<u>Pomarine Jaeger</u>	20
Northern Fulmar	8	<u>Western Gull</u>	75
Pink-footed Shearwater	25	<u>California Gull</u>	3
Sooty Shearwater	300	<u>Bonaparte's Gull</u>	50
Black Storm. Petrel	6	<u>Sabine's Gull</u>	8
Brown Pelican	5	<u>Black-legged Kittiwake</u>	5
Least Sandpiper (50 miles off)	5	<u>Least Tern (20 miles off)</u>	2



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

(cont)

May 1

May 5

(cont)

Xantus' Murrelet

6

Wilson's Warbler

1

Townsend's Warbler

2

E. Mojave: Area: Piute Wash (census); Klinefelter; lower Ft. Piute Time: 0615-1930

Temp: 50-70 Sky: p.c. Wind: 1-15 s

Species: Turkey Vulture

3

Solitary Vireo

2

Red-tailed Hawk

3

Lucy's Warbler

4

Gambel's Quail

2

MacGillivray's Warbler

3

Chukar

1

Com. Yellowthroat

2

Mourning Dove

125

Yellow-breasted Chat (first arr.)

1

Com. Poorwill

1

Wilson's Warbler

4

Lesser Nighthawk

1

House Sparrow

10

White-throated Swift

1

Red-wined Blackbird

1

Costal's Hummingbird

6

Bullock's Oriole

1

Ladder-backed Woodpecker

1

Brown-headed Cowbird

4

Western Tanager

1

House Finch

20

Ash-throated Flycatcher

3

Pine Siskin

1

Black Phoebe

1

Lesser Goldfinch

2

Western Flycatcher

2

Green-tailed Towhee

1

Gray Flycatcher

1

Lark Sparrow

2

Western Wood Pewee (first arr.)

1

Black-throated Sparrow

8

Horned Lark

3

Chipping Sparrow

1

Com. Raven

2

Brewer's Sparrow

14

Verdin

12

White-crowned Sparrow (Corinthia)

2

Rock Wren

3

Desert Tortoise

2

N. Mockingbird

6

Red-spotted Toad

2

Black-tailed Gnatcatcher

5

W. Whiptail

2

Blue-gray Gnatcatcher

2

Desert Cottontail

2

Phainopepla

22

House Finch

1

Com. Starling

6

Pine Siskin

1

May 6. E. Mojave: Area: Ft. Piute census Time: 0600-1600. Temp: 55-75.

Sky: p.c. Wind: 1-20 var.

Species: Red-tailed Hawk

4

Phainopepla

17

Gambel's Quail

6

Solitary Vireo

7

Chukar

2

Warbling Vireo

3

Mourning Dove (influx)

219

Orange-crowned Warbler

3

White-winged Dove

1

Yellow Warbler

5

Costal's Hummingbird

17

Audubon's Warbler

2

Ladder-backed Woodpecker

3

MacGillivray's Warbler

9

Ash-throated Flycatcher

2

Com. Yellowthroat

3

Black Phoebe

2

Wilson's Warbler (influx)

33

Hammond's Flycatcher

7

Hooded Oriole

4

Dusky Flycatcher

2

Bullock's Oriole

1

Western Flycatcher

10

Black-headed Grosbeak

4

W. Wood Pewee

2

Western Tanager

3

Com. Raven

2

House Finch

32

Verdin

6

Lessor Goldfinch

11

House Wren

3

Pine Siskin

3

Rock Wren

5

Green-tailed Towhee

3

N. Mockingbird

1

Black-throated Sparrow

8

Hermit Thrush

2

Lincoln's Sparrow

1

Blue-gray Gnatcatcher

11

Ruby-crowned Kinglet

1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 7 E. Mojave. Area: Cottonwood Spring in Granite Mtns; Kielso. Time: 0630-1000

Temp: 45-65	SKY: overcast	Wind: 0	(rain previous night)
<u>Species:</u>			
Gambel's Quail	2	Com. Starling	15
Mourning Dove	20	Yellow Warbler	6
Com. Poorwill (previous night)	1	Audubon's Warbler	2
Vaux's Swift	6	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1
Black-chinned Hummingbird	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
Costalis Hummingbird	1	Com. Yellowthroat	5
Western Kingbird	1	Black-and-white Warbler	1
Hammond's Flycatcher	3	Yellow-breasted Chat	1
Western Flycatcher	5	Wilson's Warbler	13
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	House Sparrow	25
Horned Lark	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	3
W. Wood Pewee	2	Hooded Oriole	1
Tree Swallow	8	Bullock's Oriole	1
<u>Bank Swallow</u>	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	75
Barn Swallow	3	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Cliff Swallow	5	<u>Summer Tanager</u>	1
Mountain Chickadee	1	Western Tanager	3
Plain Titmouse	1	Lazuli Bunting	4
Bewick's Wren	1	House Finch	10
Cactus Wren	1	Pine Siskin	21
Canyon Wren	1	American Goldfinch	1
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Loggerhead Shrike	2	Lark Sparrow	1
N. Mockingbird	2	Black-throated Sparrow	2
Chipping Sparrow	3		
Brewer's Sparrow	1		

+ Cadiz: White-winged Dove 2, Lucy's Warbler 1, Nashville Warbler 1, Lincoln Sparrow 1  
+ Morongo Valley, San Bernardino Co., Calif.: Yellow-throated Vireo 1

May 8 San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: from > 1 mile offshore to San Clemente Is and SW of San Clemente; return to La Jolla and southward to Mission Bay Time: 0630-1730

Temp: 55-70 SKY: pc Water: fairly calm, light chop Wind: 0-5

Observers: Guy McCashie, Mike Wihler, Jack Hinsey, Robert Witzman + 25 Arizona Audubonians + Scott Robinson (Pittsburgh, PA), Steve Hanselmann

<u>Species:</u>	Common Loon	10	Western Gull	75
	Arctic Loon	50	Bonaparte's Gull (1-5 mi offshore)	40
	<u>Black-footed Albatross</u>	5	Sabine's Gull	35
	Northern Fulmar	40	Black-legged Kittiwake	20
	Pink-footed Shearwater	75	Common Tern (1-2 mi offshore)	100
	Sooty Shearwater	2000	Least Tern ( " )	2
	<u>Fork-tailed Storm Petrel</u>	1	Caspian Tern ( " )	2
	Black Storm Petrel	250	<u>Black Tern</u> (50 mi offshore)	2
	Ashy Storm Petrel	3	Xantus' Murrelet	12
	Brown Pelican	20	Mourning Dove	1
	Brandt's Cormorant	5	Hammond's-Dusky Flycatcher	1
	Red Phalarope	150	Manx Shearwater (40 mi off)	1
	Northern Phalarope	1500		
	Pomarine Jaeger	50		
	Parasitic Jaeger (1-2 mi. off only)	6		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 9 Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif

Area: Salton City; N. Land Boat Landing; Bombay Beach; Wister Unit; Red Hill; New River mouth; Unit 1. Time: 1000-1030; 1300-1730

Observer: Guy McCaskie Temp: 75-90 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species: Eared Grebe

	3000	Franklin's Gull	1
Great Blue Heron	15	Bonaparte's Gull	40
Cattle Egret	50	Forster's Tern	5
Snowy Egret	15	Black Tern	300
Black-crowned Night Heron	2	Rock Dove	25
White-faced Ibis	8	Mourning Dove	50
Snow Goose (cripple?)	1	Ground Dove	3
Mallard	4	Greater Roadrunner	2
N. Pintail	2	Burrowing Owl	3
Green-winged Teal	25	Western Kingbird	8
Cinnamon Teal	40	N. Wood Pewee	2
N. Shoveler	10	Olive-sided Flycatcher	1
Surf Scoter	1	Rough-winged Swallow	30
Ruddy Duck	100	Barn Swallow	20
Am. Kestrel	1	Verdin	4
Gambel's Quail	4	Long-billed Marsh Wren	25
Clapper Rail	4	N. Mockingbird	4
Semipalmated Plover	20	Ruby-crowned Kinglet (197c)	1
Snowy Plover	3	Loggerhead Shrike	3
Black-bellied Plover	5		
Killdeer	5	Com. Starling	50
Long-billed Curlew	1	Yellow Warbler	2
Whimbrel	20	Com. Yellowthroat	10
Spotted Sandpiper	8	Wilson's Warbler	3
Willet	10	House Sparrow	25
Lesser Yellowlegs	2	W. Meadowlark	5
(Greater Yellowlegs - 2 - GMCC)		Yellow-headed Blackbird	75
Red Knot	30	Red-winged Blackbird	105
Least Sandpiper	5	Bullock's Oriole	1
Dunlin	10	Brown-headed Cowbird	10
Long-billed Dowitcher	150	Western Tanager	3
Stilt Sandpiper	30	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Western Sandpiper	400	Blue Grosbeak	1
Marbled Godwit	4	Abert's Towhee	4
Sanderling	10	(Lark Sparrow - 1 - GMCC)	
American Avocet	300	Song Sparrow	2
Black-necked Stilt	400		
Wilson's Phalarope	75		
Northern Phalarope	5		
Yellow-footed Gull	1		
California Gull	15		
Ring-billed Gull	60		

± Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif (Whitewater River mouth): Western Gull 5,  
Double-crested Cormorant 15, Black Skimmer 12, Cactus Wren 1,  
Franklin's Gull 1 (same bird as in Imperial Co.).

± El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif: Cassin's Sparrow (1)

May 12 E. Mojave: Area: Mid. Hills; Macedonia Canyon; Wild Horse Canyon; Kelso

Time: 0530-2000 Wind: 2-20 N Sky: clear Temp: 55-80

Species: Turkey Vulture 3 Red-tailed Hawk 1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 12

(cont)

Gambel's Quail	2	Warbling Vireo	1
<u>White-winged Dove</u>	3	<u>Virginia's Warbler</u>	1
Mourning Dove	55	Yellow Warbler	2
Greater Roadrunner	2	Audubon's Warbler	2
Common Poorwill	1	Black-throated Gray Warbler	6
White-throated Swift	4	Townsend's Warbler	1
Costa's Hummingbird	2	Hermit Warbler	1
Western Kingbird	1	Wilson's Warbler	3
Cassin's Kingbird	3	House Sparrow	20
Ash-throated Flycatcher	4	Yellow-headed Blackbird	3
Say's Phoebe	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Hammond's Flycatcher	4	Scott's Oriole	5
Dusky Flycatcher	3	Brewer's Blackbird	3
Gray Flycatcher	2	Brown-headed Cowbird	35
W. Wood Pewee	1	Western Tanager	2
Horned Lark	4	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Rough-winged Swallow	4	Lazuli Bunting	1
Barn Swallow	1	House Finch	20
Scrub Jay	2	Pine Siskin	1
Com. Raven	1	Green-tailed Towhee	2
Pinyon Jay	1	Black-throated Sparrow	15
Plain Titmouse	1	Chipping Sparrow	22
Bushtit	6	Brewer's Sparrow	8
Bewick's Wren	5	Black-chinned Sparrow	4
Cactus Wren	3	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Rock Wren	1		
N. Mockingbird	1		
Crissal Thrasher	1	Leopard Lizard	1
Bendire's Thrasher	2	Rock Squirrel	1
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	6		
Com. Starling	10		
Gray Vireo (first avr.)	1		

May 13

E. Mojave : Area: Bathtub Spring (0600-1330), Pinto Valley, Ford Dry Lake, Fort  
Pinto Valley. Time: 0600-2000 Wind: 0-2 E Sky: clear Temp: 70-100

<u>Species</u>			
Cooper's Hawk	1	Pinyon Jay	25
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Plain Titmouse	1
Prairie Falcon	1	Bushtit	1
Gambel's Quail	6	Verdin	2
Spotted Sandpiper	3	Bewick's Wren	1
Wilson's Phalarope	11	Rock Wren	3
Mourning Dove	100	Crissal Thrasher	1
Greater Roadrunner	1	<u>Hermit Thrush</u> (late)	1
Great Horned Owl	1	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	2
Com. Poorwill	3	Phainopepla	2
<u>Vaux's Swift</u>	2	Loggerhead Shrike	1
<u>Broad-tailed Hummingbird</u>	1	Solitary Vireo	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	4
Say's Phoebe	1	Audubon's Warbler	3
Hammond's Flycatcher	8	Black-throated Gray Warbler	4
Dusky Flycatcher	3	Townsend's Warbler	5
W. Wood Pewee	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
Horned Lark	10	Wilson's Warbler	4
Scrub Jay	1	Hooded Oriole	1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 13

(cont)

Brown-headed Cowbird	3	Black-throated Sparrow	8
Western Tanager	2	Chipping Sparrow	1
Black-headed Grosbeak	5	Brewer's Sparrow	7
<u>Indigo Bunting</u>	1	Black-chinned Sparrow	4
Lazuli Bunting	2	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Evening Grosbeak	1		
House Finch	15	Rock Squirrel	5
Pine Siskin	2	Feral Horse	4 + 1 Horse X Burro
Rufous-sided Towhee	3	Feral Burro	1
Green-tailed Towhee	5		

May 14 F. Mojave. Area: Ft. Piute; Dripping Spgs (Granite Mtns); Kelso Time: 0545-1900  
Wind: 0-20 Sky: clear Temp: 70-105

<u>Species</u> : Prairie Falcon	1	Red-winged Blackbird	2
Gambel's Quail	8	Hooded Oriole	5
Mourning Dove	1100	Scott's Oriole	1
Greater Roadrunner	1	Bullock's Oriole	2
White-throated Swift	16	Western Tanager	2
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	3
Western Kingbird	1	<u>Indigo Bunting</u>	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	Lazuli Bunting	2
Hammond's Flycatcher	1	House Finch	25
W. Wood Pewee	1	Pine Siskin	3
Com. Raven	1	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Verdin	6	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Canyon Wren	1	Black-throated Sparrow	4
Rock Wren	4		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	11		
Phainopepla	15	Spotted Rattlesnake	1
Com. Starling	10	Cactus Wren	1
Solitary Vireo	3		
Warbling Vireo	3		
Orange-crowned Warbler	1		
Yellow Warbler	2		
<u>Myrtle Warbler</u>	1		
Audubon's Warbler	4		
MacGillivray's Warbler	7		
Yellow-breasted Chat	3		
Wilson's Warbler	11		
House Sparrow	16		

May 15 Clark Mountain, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: White Fir stand Time: 0400-0830. Wind: 0-10 W Sky: clear Temp: 55-75

Observers: Guy McCashie, Jon Dunn, Bruce Broadboulds, Don and Jolee Roberson, Terry Taylor, Steve and Karen Bailey, Paul Lehman, Louis Bevier, Fred Heath, Wally Sumner, Jim Kinnick

<u>Species</u> : <u>Flammulated Owl</u> (heard only)	1	Mountain Chickadee (~5♂ 5♀)	10
<u>Whip-poor-will</u>	2	White-breasted Nuthatch	1 (♂ 5)
Common Poorwill	2	Red-breasted Nuthatch	2
White-throated Swift	2	<u>Brown Creeper</u>	1
Broad-tailed Hummingbird	4	Canyon Wren	1
Western Wood Pewee	1	Hermit Thrush (3♂ 5♀)	6
Dusky Flycatcher (~15♂ 5♀)	20	Ruby-crowned Kinglet (~4♂ 5♀)	10
Violet-green Swallow	2	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	2



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 15

(cont)

Solitary Vireo (plumbeous - ♂s)	3	(Cassin's Finch - 2-6M4, JD)
Warbling Vireo	(♂s)	1 Pine Siskin
Virginia's Warbler	(♂s)	3 Rufous-sided Towhee
Black-throated Gray Warbler	15	Junco (sp)
Townsend's Warbler - <del>20</del> 20		(sp) 4 Chipping Sparrow
(Hermit Warbler - 2 - SB)		(sp) 2
(Audubon's Warbler - 2 - SB)		<u>Painted Redstart</u> 1
Wilson's Warbler	1	
Western Tanager (1♂s)	3	
Black-headed Grosbeak	(♂s)	2
+ lower slopes below White Fir (0100-0400; 0830-0930): Com. Poorwill 5, Ash-throated Flycatcher 1, Hammond's Flycatcher 2, Bewick's Wren 2, Swainson's Thrush 3, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1, Black-throated Gray Warbler 10, Brown-headed Cowbird 1, Black-chinned Sparrow 3, Black-throated Sparrow 2, Gray Vireo 1.		
+ Kelso, San Bernardino Co.: <u>White-winged Dove</u> 1, Black-chinned Hummingbird 1, <u>Water Pipit</u> 1		

May 16 E. Mojave: Area: Cottonwood Spring, upper Cottonwood Wash; Cima Dome - Cut Spring; Time: 0630-2000 Temp: 65-85 Wind: 0-15 SW Sky: clear  
Species: Red-tailed Hawk

Golden Eagle	1	Mountain Bluebird	2
Gambel's Quail	10	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	2
Mourning Dove	25	Swainson's Thrush (first arr.)	1
Common Poorwill	1	Loggerhead Shrike	2
White-throated Swift	3	Com. Starling	5
Costals Hummingbird	1	Solitary Vireo	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Warbling Vireo	3
Western Kingbird	3	Audubon's Warbler	2
Cassin's Kingbird	2	Hermit Warbler	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	5	House Sparrow	20
Say's Phoebe	2	Yellow-headed Blackbird	8
Western Flycatcher	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Horned Lark	6	Hooded Oriole	2
Scrib Jay	1	Scott's Oriole	3
Com Ranch	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	10
Plain Titmouse	2	Western Tanager	3
Bushtit	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Bewick's Wren	2	House Finch	15
Cactus Wren	3	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Canyon Wren	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Rock Wren	1	Lark Sparrow	1
N. Mockingbird	2	Black-throated Sparrow	6
Bendire's Thrasher	3	Chipping Sparrow	1
Crissal Thrasher	1	Desert Horned Lizard	1

May 17 E. Mojave: Area: Cut Spring; Cima Dome; Kelso; Keystone Canyon (NY Mtns). Time: 0545-2000  
Temp: 60-90 Sky: clear Wind: 0-25 SW

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	3	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1
Gambel's Quail	2	Western Kingbird	10
Mourning Dove	75	Cassin's Kingbird (N/c)	3
White-winged Dove	1	Ash-throated Flycatcher	7
Belted Kingfisher	1	Say's Phoebe	3



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 17

(cont)

Western Flycatcher	2	Wilson's Warbler	8
Hammond's Flycatcher	4	Scott's Oriole	3
W. Wood Pewee	4	Hooded Oriole	2
Horned Lark	5	Bullock's Oriole	1
Violet-green Swallow	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	12
Scrub Jay	3	Western Tanager	2
Com. Raven	1	<u>Summer Tanager</u>	1 ♂
Plain Titmouse	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	3
Bushtit	1	Lazuli Bunting	1
Bewick's Wren	2	House Finch	20
Cactus Wren	4	Pine Siskin	1
N. Mockingbird	5	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Bendire's Thrasher	3	Black-throated Sparrow	10
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1		
<u>Ruby-crowned Kinglet</u> (late)	1		
Loggerhead Shrike	6		
Com. Starling	10		
Warbling Vireo	1		
Orange-crowned Warbler	1		
Townsend's Warbler	1		
MacGillivray's Warbler	4		
Yellow-breasted Chat	1		

May 18 E Mojave: Area: Keystone and Live Oak Canyons (0445-1330); Lanthier Valley;

Ford Dry Lake, upper Faner Wash; Minefielder Time: 0445-1800

Temp: 50-90 Sky: sunny, pc Wind: 0-20 W

<u>Species</u> : Golden Eagle	1	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Gambel's Quail	5	Com. Starling	2
Spotted Sandpiper	5	Solitary Vireo	6
Mourning Dove	50	Gray Vireo	1
Com. Poorwill	1	<u>Bell's Vireo</u>	1
Costa's Hummingbird	3	Warbling Vireo	5
<u>Broad-tailed Hummingbird</u>	1 ♂	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
White-throated Swift	9	Lucy's Warbler	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	5	Audubon's Warbler	1
Western Kingbird	3	Black-throated Gray Warbler	3
Ash-throated Flycatcher	6	Hermit Warbler	1
Hammond's Flycatcher	10	Townsend's Warbler	12
Western Flycatcher	2	MacGillivray's Warbler	10
Willow Flycatcher (first arr.)	1	Wilson's Warbler	50
W. Wood Pewee	8	Brown-headed Cowbird	1
Horned Lark	20	Western Tanager	1
Violet-green Swallow	3	Black-headed Grosbeak	3
Scrub Jay	7	Lazuli Bunting	1
Pinyon Jay	3	House Finch	15
Plain Titmouse	5	Pine Siskin	3
Bushtit	3	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Brewer's Wren	5	Black-throated Sparrow	5
Cactus Wren	2	<u>Lincoln's Sparrow</u> (late)	1
Rock Wren	1	Black-chinned Sparrow	3
N. Mockingbird	3	<u>Rufous-crowned Sparrow</u>	1 H.O.
Bendire's Thrasher	1	Collared Lizard	2
<u>Ruby-crowned Kinglet</u>	1	Desert Horned Lizard	1
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	8	Willow Flycatcher (Ft. Mohave) (first arr.)	1
<u>Cedar Waxwing</u>	1		



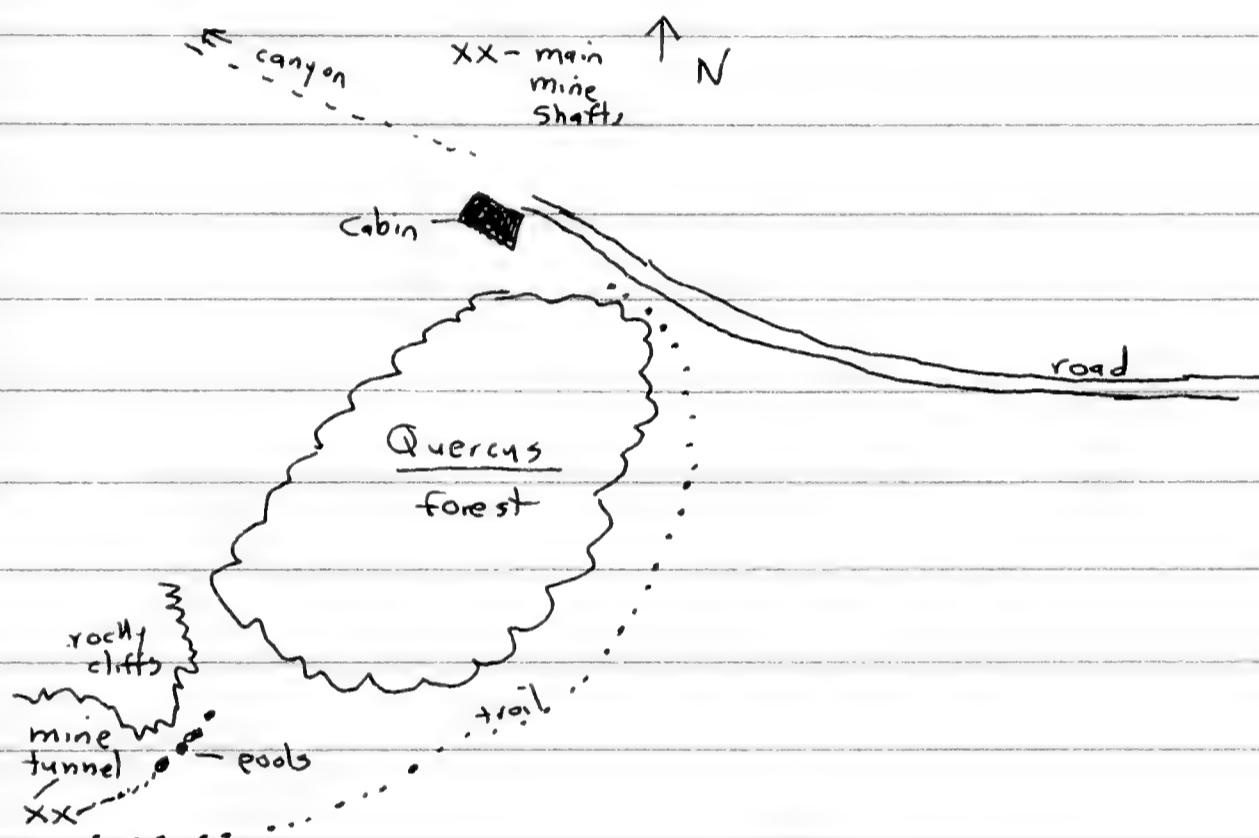
Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 18

(cont)

Comments: the low density of resident birds in Live Oak and Keystone Canyons is striking. Despite excellent heterogeneity with dense oak thickets, rocky outcrops, and pinyon-juniper in varying heights and densities plus water at at least 3 springs, birds are scarce — except for migrants, which particularly favor oaks and Garrey. There is an unmapped mine shaft in upper Live Oak Canyon which must provide permanent water at its mouth, and seepage below the shaft in gully forms several pools where the gully passes over rocks — many birds were coming to drink and bathe there.



May 19 E. Mojave: Area: Fort Piute (0545-1545); Kelso (very few birds); Cedar Canyon

Time: 0845-2000 Wind: 0-20 SW Sky: clear Temp: 60-90

<u>Species</u>			
Turkey Vulture	2	Verdin (first Fledglings)	9
Cooper's Hawk	1	Rock Wren ( " )	11
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Swainson's Thrush	1
Gambel's Quail	11	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	11
Chukar	1	Cedar Waxwing	15
White-winged Dove	2	Phainopepla	
Mourning Dove	250	Com. Starling	10
Burrowing Owl	21	Solitary Vireo	6
Com. Poorwill		Warbling Vireo	5
White-throated Swift	2	Nashville Warbler	1
Costa's Hummingbird	15	Black-and-white Warbler	18
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Yellow Warbler	11
Western Kingbird	4	Audubon's Warbler	1
Cassin's Kingbird	3	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	Townsend's Warbler	3
Say's Phoebe	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	18
Hammond's Flycatcher	1	Ovenbird	1
Dusky Flycatcher	2	Wilson's Warbler	27
Western Flycatcher	5	Com. Yellowthroat	2
W. Wood Pewee	1	American Redstart	18
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	House Sparrow (14+ Ft. Piute)	20
Horned Lark	5	Yellow-headed Blackbird	1
Rough-winged Swallow	1	Scott's Oriole	1
Com. Raven	3	Hooded Oriole (N/c)	7



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 19

(cont)

Bullock's Oriole	1	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Brewer's Blackbird	1	Black-throated Sparrow	5
Brown-headed Cowbird	5		
Western Tanager	1		
Black-headed Grosbeak	6	Long-tailed Brush Lizard	1
Lazuli Bunting	1	Desert Horned Lizard	1
House Finch	20	Desert Iguana	2
Pine Siskin	1		

Comments: Today was a good day for migrant warblers at Ft. Piute: 566 individuals, 11 species — but miserable at Kelso — 2 = 1 Wilson's Warbler. Despite Ft. Piute's concealed location in a gorge, it always has an order of magnitude greater number of migrants than the conspicuous, exposed oasis — Kelso.

May 20 E. Mojave. Area: Carrizo Canyon, Pinto Valley, Bathtub Sprg, Kelso, Coyote Sprg, Time: 0545-1500, 1600-2000 Temp: 50-85 <sup>high</sup> Sky: mostly overcast Wind: 0-2 E-S

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Turkey Vulture</u>	2	<u>Phainopepla</u>	2
	<u>Cooper's Hawk</u>	1	<u>Loggerhead Shrike</u>	1
	<u>Red-tailed Hawk</u>	2	<sup>Cedar</sup> <u>Waxwing</u>	8
	<u>Golden Eagle</u>	3	<u>Com. Starling</u>	
	<u>Gambel's Quail</u>	6	<u>Solitary Vireo</u>	1
	<u>Mourning Dove (N/le)</u>	250	<u>Wabling Vireo</u>	6
	<u>Great Horned Owl</u>	1	<u>Black-and-white Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Com. Poorwill</u>	1	<u>Orange-crowned Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Costal Hummingbird</u>	1	<u>Nashville Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Black-chinned Hummingbird</u>	1	<u>Yellow Warbler</u>	10
	<u>Ladder-backed Woodpecker</u>	2	<u>Audubon's Warbler</u>	2
	<u>Western Kingbird</u>	4	<u>Townsend's Warbler</u>	11
	<u>Cassin's Kingbird</u>	4	<u>Hermit Warbler</u>	2
	<u>Ash-throated Flycatcher</u>	2	<u>Blackpoll Warbler</u>	18
	<u>Say's Phoebe</u>	2	<u>MacGillivray's Warbler</u>	16
	<u>Hammond's Flycatcher</u>	10	<u>Wilson's Warbler</u>	36
	<u>Western Flycatcher</u>	8	<u>House Sparrow</u>	20
	<u>Willow Flycatcher</u>	2	<u>Scott's Oriole</u>	4
	<u>W. Wood Pewee</u>	5	<u>Hooded Oriole</u>	1
	<u>Olive-sided Flycatcher</u>	1	<u>Bullock's Oriole</u>	2
	<u>Horned Lark</u>	10	<u>Brewer's Blackbird</u>	1
	<u>Barn Swallow</u>	1	<u>Brown-headed Cowbird</u>	12
	<u>Scrub Jay</u>	4	<u>Black-headed Grosbeak (N/le)</u>	6
	<u>Com. Raven</u>	2	<u>Western Tanager</u>	3
	<u>Pinyon Jay</u>	1	<u>Lazuli Bunting</u>	4
	<u>Plain Titmouse</u>	2	<u>House Finch</u>	30
	<u>Bushtit</u>	4	<u>Pine Siskin</u>	1
	<u>Bewick's Wren</u>	2	<u>Lesser Goldfinch</u>	1
	<u>Cactus Wren</u>	2	<u>Rufous-sided Towhee</u>	5
	<u>Canyon Wren</u>	1	<u>Black-throated Sparrow</u>	6
	<u>N. Mockingbird</u>	1	<u>Chipping Sparrow</u>	10
	<u>Bendire's Thrasher</u>	2	<u>Brewer's Sparrow</u>	1
	<u>Crissal Thrasher</u>	2	<u>Black-chinned Sparrow</u>	3
	<u>Hermit Thrush (late)</u>	1		
	<u>Swainson's Thrush</u>	0		
	<u>Blue-grey Gnatcatcher</u>	4		
	<u>Ruby-crowned Kinglet (late)</u>	1		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 21 E. Mojave. Area: Coyote Spg, Nelson Time: 0545-1030 Wind: 0-5 W

Sky: clear Temp: 60-80

Species: Red-tailed Hawk

Prairie Falcon

Gambel's Quail

Mourning Dove

White-throated Swift

Costas Hummingbird

Western Kingbird

Say's Phoebe

Western Flycatcher

Horned Lark

Com. Raven

Cactus Wren

N. Mockingbird

Swainson's Thrush

Blue-gray Gnatcatcher

Cedar Waxwing

Phainopepla

Loggerhead Shrike

Com. Starling

Townsend's Warbler

Hermit Warbler

Yellow Warbler

Chestnut-sided Warbler

MacGillivray's Warbler

Wilson's Warbler

House Sparrow

Brown-headed Cowbird

House Finch

Pine Siskin

Black-throated Sparrow

Chipping Sparrow

+ 4 juvs.  
10

May 22 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co. Calif.

Area: Furnace Creek Ranch golf course Time: 0530-1015 Wind: 0-5 S Sky: clear Temp: 70-85

Observers: Wally Sumner, Wayne Tillay, Ralph Sherman

Species: Eared Grebe

Cedar Waxwing

4

Pied-billed Grebe

Com. Starling

100

Black-crowned Night Heron

Solitary Vireo (plumbeus)

1

Cinnamon Teal

Warbling Vireo

3

Redhead

(Townsend's Warbler - 1 - WS)

Ring-necked Duck

Lucy's Warbler

2

Lesser Scaup

Yellow Warbler

2

Bufflehead

MacGillivray's Warbler

2

Turkey Vulture

Com. Yellowthroat

4

Prairie Falcon

Wilson's Warbler

6

Am. Coot  
Common Gallinule

House Sparrow

25

Sora

Yellow-headed Blackbird

8

Snowy Plover

Red-winged Blackbird

5

Killdeer

Bullock's Oriole

2

Spotted Sandpiper

Brown-headed Cowbird

25

Black-necked Stilt

Bobolink

18

Forster's Tern

Western Tanager

4

Black Tern

Black-headed Grosbeak

1

Mourning Dove

Lazuli Bunting

2

White-throated Swift

House Finch

5

Say's Phoebe

Evening Grosbeak

2

W. Wood Pewee

Red-breasted Merganser

1

Willow Flycatcher

Red-breasted Nuthatch

1

Rough-winged Swallow

Barn Swallow

Com. Raven

Swainson's Thrush

Blue-gray Gnatcatcher

Water Pipit



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 22 Mesquite Springs (1315-1345): Ash-throated Flycatcher 1, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 2 (N/i),  
(cont) Brewer's Blackbird 1, Northern Waterthrush 1, Yellow Warbler 1, Wilson's Warbler 1,  
House Sparrow 4.

Scotty's Castle, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1130-1300 Observers: Wally Sumner, Craig Hohenberger, Nils Kjaellen

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Spotted Sandpiper</u>	1	<u>Greater Roadrunner</u>	1
	<u>Mourning Dove</u>	50	<u>Bullock's Oriole</u>	2
	<u>Costas Hummingbird</u>	5	<u>Brown-headed Cowbird</u>	5
	<u>Western Kingbird</u>	2	<u>Western Tanager</u>	8
	<u>W. Wood Pewee</u>	1	<u>Black-headed Grosbeak</u>	2
	<u>Com. Raven</u>	2	<u>Lazuli Bunting</u>	5
	<u>Am. Robin</u>	1	<u>House Finch</u>	15
	<u>Blue-gray Gnatcatcher</u>	1	<u>Pine Siskin</u>	2
	<u>Phainopepla</u>	3	<u>Lesser Goldfinch</u>	5
	<u>Com. Starling</u>	10	<u>White-throated Swift</u>	1
	<u>Solitary Vireo</u>	1	<u>Black Phoebe</u>	1
	<u>Warbling Vireo</u>	4		
	<u>Tennessee Warbler</u>	2		
	<u>Orange-crowned Warbler</u>	1		
	<u>Townsend's Warbler</u>	1		
	<u>Yellow Warbler</u>	5		
	<u>Wilson's Warbler</u>	10		
	<u>Magnolia Warbler</u>	1		
	<u>House Sparrow</u>	25		

+ Lida, Esmeralda Co., Nev.: Townsend's Warbler 1, Western Flycatcher 1

Oasis Ranch, Mono Co., Calif.

Time: 1345-2000 Wind: 0-5 N Sky: clear Temp: 65 Observers: Wally Sumner

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Red-tailed Hawk</u>	2	<u>Tennessee Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Calif. Quail</u>	5	<u>Orange-crowned Warbler</u>	2
	<u>Mourning Dove</u>	25	<u>Audubon's Warbler</u>	2
	<u>Red-shafted Flicker</u>	1	<u>Townsend's Warbler</u>	1
	<u>Western Kingbird</u>	6	<u>Yellow Warbler</u>	25
	<u>Cassin's Kingbird</u>	2	<u>Wilson's Warbler</u>	20
	<u>Hammond's Flycatcher</u>	1	<u>W. Meadowlark</u>	4
	<u>W. Wood Pewee</u>	3	<u>Yellow-headed Blackbird</u>	20
	<u>Black-billed Magpie</u>	4	<u>Red-winged Blackbird</u>	25
	<u>Am. Robin</u>	2	<u>Bullock's Oriole</u>	25
	<u>Swainson's Thrush</u>	1	<u>Brewer's Blackbird</u>	20
	<u>Cedar Waxwing</u>	8	<u>Western Tanager</u>	5
	<u>Com. Starling</u>	20	<u>Black-headed Grosbeak</u>	5
	<u>Warbling Vireo</u>	5	<u>Lazuli Bunting</u>	10
	<u>Black-and-white Warbler</u>	18	<u>House Finch</u>	25
	<u>Pine Siskin</u>	8		
	<u>White-crowned Sparrow (Coronata)</u>	1		

May 23 Oasis Ranch, Mono Co., Calif.

Time: 0545-0845 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 45-60 Nils Kjaellen

Observers: Wally Sumner, Garth Alton, Donna Pittman, Chris Carpenter, Craig Hohenberger

Species: Mallard

<u>Red-tailed Hawk</u>	1	<u>Red-shafted Flicker</u>	10
<u>Com. Gallinule - 1 - WS</u>	1	<u>Western Kingbird</u>	10
<u>Mourning Dove</u>	25	<u>Cassin's Kingbird</u>	4
		<u>Hammond's Flycatcher</u>	1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 23

(cont)

Western Flycatcher	1	Red-winged Blackbird	10
W. Wood Pewee	2	Bullock's Oriole	15
Black-billed Magpie	2	Brewer's Blackbird	20
Am. Robin	2	Brown-headed Cowbird	5
Swainson's Thrush	2	Western Tanager	10
Cedar Waxwing	2	(Rose-breasted Grosbeak) - 1 - GA et al.	
Com. Starling	20	Black-headed Grosbeak	10
Solitary Vireo	1	Lazuli Bunting	5
Warbling Vireo	20	House Finch	10
<u>Tennessee Warbler</u>	2	Pine Siskin	2
Yellow Warbler	30	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Townsend's Warbler	3	Chipping Sparrow	1
MacGillivray's Warbler	2	(Brewer's Sparrow	5
<del>Northern Waterthrush</del>	1	Californian Quail	4
Wilson's Warbler	23	Willow Flycatcher	1
American Redstart	1		
House Sparrow	5		
Yellow-headed Blackbird	20		

Deep Springs, Inyo Co., Calif. (p.c. PM)

Time: 0900-1030 Wind: 0-5; Sky: sunny

Observers: Same + Harry Krueger, Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Susanne Luther

Temp: 60-70

Species: Am. Kestrel

1

House Sparrow

20

Mourning Dove

300

W. Meadowlark

1

Costa's/Black-chinned Hummingbird

1♀

Yellow-headed Blackbird

5

Western Kingbird

5

Bullock's Oriole

5

Willow Flycatcher

3

Brewer's Blackbird

10

Hammond's Flycatcher

1

Brown-headed Cowbird

10

Western Flycatcher

1

Western Tanager

8

W. Wood Pewee

4

Summer Tanager

1

Rough-winged Swallow

2

Black-headed Grosbeak

15

Com. Raven

4

Rose-breasted Grosbeak

1

Swainson's Thrush

2

Lazuli Bunting

2

Cedar Waxwing

1

Evening Grosbeak

2

Com. Starling

25

Cassin's Finch

10

Solitary Vireo (plumbeus)

1

Pine Siskin

5

Yellow-throated Vireo

1

White-crowned Sparrow

1

Wafting Vireo

6

(Black-and-white Warbler - 1 - WS)

Yellow Warbler

10

Townsend's Warbler

1

MacGillivray's Warbler

1

Com. Yellowthroat

2

Wilson's Warbler

15

Northern Waterthrush

2

Am. Redstart

2

+ Lida, Nevada: Ladder-backed Woodpecker

1♀, Cassin's Kingbird

1,

Yellow-breasted Chat

1,

May 24 Oasis Ranch, Mono Co. Calif

Time: 0545-0815 Wind: 0 Sky: sunny Temp: 45-60

Observer: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Wally Sumner, Susanne Luther, Ian MacGregor, Don Roberson

Species: Eared Grebe

10

California Quail

4

Red-tailed Hawk

1

Spotted Sandpiper

1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 24

(cont)

Mourning Dove	25	<u>Magnolia Warbler</u>	1
Com. Flicker	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
Western Kingbird	10	Com. Yellowthroat	3
Cassin's Kingbird	2	Wilson's Warbler	25
Hammond's Flycatcher	1	(Am. Redstart - 1 - PL, JD)	
W. Wood Pewee	2	W. Meadowlark	2
Barn Swallow	2	Yellow-headed Blackbird	25
(Purple Martin - 1 ♀ - PL, JD)		Red-winged Blackbird	10
Black-billed Magpie	2	Bullock's Oriole	15
Com. Raven	1	Brewer's Blackbird	15
Swainson's Thrush	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	2
Am. Robin	3	Western Tanager	5
Cedar Waxwing	4	(Rose-breasted Grosbeak - 1)	
Com. Starling	25	Black-headed Grosbeak	10
(Solitary Vireo - 2 - JD)		Blue Grosbeak	1
<u>Philadelphia Vireo</u>	1	Lazuli Bunting	5
Warbling Vireo	35	(Indigo Bunting - 1 - WS)	
(Nashville Warbler - 1 - WS)		Pine Siskin	1
(Tennessee Warbler - 1 - IM, SL)		Chipping Sparrow	1
Yellow Warbler	20	<u>Northern Waterthrush</u>	1
Audubon's Warbler	2		
Townsend's Warbler	3		

Deep Springs, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 0830-1015 Wind: 0-5 Sky: sunny Temp: 60-65

Observers: same + Shum Sufel, Hal Baxter

<u>Species</u> : Turkey Vulture	1	<u>American Redstart</u>	2
Prairie Falcon	1	House Sparrow	20
Am. Kestrel	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	5
Mourning Dove	100	Red-winged Blackbird	5
Great Horned Owl	2	Bullock's Oriole	5
Western Kingbird	5	Brewer's Blackbird	15
(Western Flycatcher - 2 - JD)		Brown-headed Cowbird	5
W. Wood Pewee	3	Western Tanager	8
<u>Vermilion Flycatcher</u>	1♂	(Rose-breasted Grosbeak	1
Com. Raven	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	10
Am. Swainson's Thrush	1	Evening Grosbeak	1
Com. Starling	20	Blue Grosbeak	1
Solitary Vireo	1	Lazuli Bunting	3
Warbling Vireo	2	Cassin's Finch	15
(Black-and-white Warbler - 1 - WS et al)		House Finch	15
Yellow Warbler	5	Pine Siskin	15
Townsend's Warbler	1	Lesser Goldfinch	2
<u>Northern Waterthrush</u>	1	Brewer's Sparrow	2
MacGillivray's Warbler	1	(White-crowned Sparrow - 1 - PL)	
Wilson's Warbler	8		

+ Lidg, Esmeralda Co., Nev.: Violet-green Swallow 2, Rose-breasted Grosbeak 1♂,  
Costa's Hummingbird 1, Bush-tit 1, Rufous-sided Towhee 2, Western Tanager 1,  
Western Kingbird 2,

Scotty's Castle, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1215-1445 Wind: 0-10 S Sky: clear Temp: 75

Observer: same



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Eared Grebe (1)	1	<u>Northern Parula</u>	16
Mourning Dove	25	Townsend's Warbler	1
Greater Roadrunner	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
Costal's Hummingbird	1	Wilson's Warbler	10
White-throated Swift	2	House Sparrow	20
Western Kingbird	2	Tremolo Blackbird	1
Say's Phoebe	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	1
Black Phoebe	1	Western Tanager	2
W. Wood Pewee	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Com. Raven	2	Blue Grosbeak	1
(Swainson's Thrush - 1)		(Indigo Bunting - 1 - PL, JD)	
(Blue-gray Gnatcatcher - v)		Lazuli Bunting	4
Phainopepla	2	House Finch	15
Cedar Waxwing	2	Pine Siskin	1
Com. Starling	10	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Solitary Vireo	1		
Warbling Vireo	3		
Nashville Warbler	1		
(Orange-crowned Warbler 1-JD)			
Yellow Warbler	5		

Betty, Nye Co., Nevada

Area: Various ranches n. of town 5-10 miles. Time: 1700-1900

Temp: 70 Wind: 0-2 Sky: sunny

Observers: 5 me

Species: Snowy Egret  
Am. Kestrel

Loggerhead Shrike  
Com. Starling

(Am. Coot - 1)

Wabling Vireo

Killdeer

Yellow Warbler

Mourning Dove

Wilson's Warbler

Lesser Nighthawk

MacGillivray's Warbler

Costal's Hummingbird

Com. Yellowthroat

Western Kingbird

(Ovenbird - 1 - SL)

Black Phoebe

House Sparrow

(Western Flycatcher - 1)

W. Meadowlark

W. Wood Pewee

Red-winged Blackbird

Com. Raven

Bullock's Oriole

N. Mockingbird

Black-headed Grosbeak

Swainson's Thrush

Blue Grosbeak

Ruby-crowned Kinglet

Lazuli Bunting

Phainopepla

House Finch

←

May 25 Oasis Ranch, Mono Co., Calif.

Time: 0545-1915 Wind: 2-15 N Sky: clear Temp: 55-60

Observers: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Susanne Luther, Ian MacGregor, Don Roberson, Wally Sumner

Species: Redhead  
Turkey Vulture  
Am. Kestrel

Orange-crowned Warbler

1

Yellow Warbler

8

Magnolia Warbler

1

Townsend's Warbler

3

Wilson's Warbler

5

(Am. Redstart - 1 - PL)

W. Kingbird

25

Cassin's Kingbird

10

Hammond's Flycatcher

5

W. Wood Pewee

10

Rough-winged Swallow

1

Com. Raven

1

Am. Robin

1

Com. Starling

10

Warbling Vireo

6

Brewer's Blackbird

1

Brown-headed Cowbird

1

Western Tanager

1

Rose-breasted Grosbeak

3

Bell-headed Grosbeak

5

Blue Grosbeak

1



Hemsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 25

(cont)

Evening Grosbeak  
Indigo Bunting  
Lazuli Bunting  
House Finch  
Pine Siskin

1  
1  
4  
5  
2

0730-0815

+ Deep Springs (briefly, 1976-2015, windy 5-20 N): Am. Redstart 3, Evening Grosbeak 2, Yellow-bellied Chat 1, Vermilion Flycatcher 1, Great Horned Owl 2

+ Cottonwood Cyn, Inyo Co.: Calif Quail 1, House Wren 1, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1

1300

+ Gilbert Pass, Inyo Co.: Pinyon Jay 1

+ Tollhouse Springs: Olive-sided Flycatcher, Cassin's Finch

+ Independence, Inyo Co.: Cedar Waxwing 75

+ Diaz Lake: Western Tanager

Whitney Portal, Inyo Co., Calif

Area: White Fir- Jeffrey Pine Forest Time: 1200-1330 Observers: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman

Species: Williamson's Sapsucker

1 Audubon's Warbler 4

Olive-sided Flycatcher

1 Western Tanager 4

Violet-green Swallow

6 Black-headed Grosbeak 1

Steller's Jay

10 Oregon Junco 4

Com. Raven

1

Mountain Chickadee

6

Red-breasted Nuthatch

4

Brown Creeper

3

American Dipper

1

Panamint Springs, Inyo Co., Calif: Mourning Dove 1, Red-tailed Hawk 1, Com. Starling 1,

Yellow Warbler 1, MacGillivray's Warbler 1, House Sparrow 10 (w-Tanager-1-PL)

Indian Wells, Inyo Co., Calif: Mourning Dove 50, Killdeer 2, Western Kingbird 2, Ash-throated

Flycatcher -1 (JD), Say's Phoebe, Olive-sided Flycatcher 3, Phainopepla 2, Cedar Waxwing 10, Com. Starling 6, Yellow-breasted Chat 1, Brown-headed Cowbird 4, Bullock's Oriole 5,

Hooded Oriole 2, Lazuli Bunting 1, Blue Grosbeak 2, House Sparrow 15

Emigrant Ranch station: House Sparrow

Stovepipe Wells: Mallard 2, Cinnamon Teal 1, Spotted Sandpiper 5, Black-necked Stilt 1, Wilson's Phalarope 1, Mourning Dove 5, Western Kingbird 1, Com. Raven 1, Com. Starling 5, Brown-headed Cowbird 4, Yellow-headed Blackbird 3, House Sparrow 15

Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif: (1815-1930) (1000) (calm)

Observers: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Don Roberson, Ian MacGregor, Wally Sumner

Species: Eared Grebe

6 White-throated Swift 2

Gadwall

2 Western Kingbird 1

Redhead

1 Com. Raven 10

Bufflehead

1 Yellow Warbler 1

Turkey Vulture

1 Com. Starling 25

Red-tailed Hawk

1 House Sparrow 25

Broad-winged Hawk

1 Brown-headed Cowbird 10

Mississippi Kite

1

Am. Coot

40

Wilson's Phalarope

4

Northern Phalarope

1

Black Tern

1

Mourning Dove

10

Lesser Nighthawk

10

Furnace Creek Ranch Time: 0530-0930 Wind: 0 sky: clear Temp: 80-90

May 26

Observers: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Susanne Luther, Ian MacGregor, Don Roberson, Wally Sumner

Species: Eared Grebe

1 Northern Phalarope 1

Western Grebe

1 Wilson's Phalarope 6

Pied-billed Grebe

1 Spotted Sandpiper 10

Great Egret

5 Am. Avocet 1

Cinnamon Teal

7 Black-necked Stilt 2

Redhead

1 Ring-billed Gull 15

Ring-necked Duck

1 Mourning Dove 30

Bufflehead

1 Greater Roadrunner -1 8

Red-breasted Merganser

1 White-throated Swift 2

(Turkey Vulture -1)

1 Western Kingbird 1

Mississippi Kite

1 Eastern Kingbird 2

(Broad-winged Hawk -1)

1

Am. Coot

40 Gay's Phoebe 2

(Com. Gallinule -1)

1 Barn Owl 1

Killdeer

1 W. Wood Pewee 1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

(Rough-winged Swallow - 2)

Barn Swallow	1	W. Meadowlark	1
Barn Swallow	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	5
Cliff Swallow	1	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Com. Raven	30	Bullock's Oriole	2
(Long-billed Marsh Wren - 1)		Brown-headed Cowbird	10
N. Mockingbird	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	4
Cedar Waxwing	1	Bobolink	13
Com. Starling	50	Lazuli Bunting, (sp)	3
Lucy's Warbler	6	House Finch	
Yellow Warbler	8	(Western Tanager - 1)	
Wilson's Warbler	6	Evening Grosbeak	
Orange-crowned Warbler	1	Lark Sparrow	1
(Yellow-rumped Warbler - 1)	1	(Linnet Sparrow - 1 - JD)	
Com. Yellowthroat			
House Sparrow			

Mesquite Spring, Inyo Co., Calif. (one hour): Cinnamon Teal 1, Mourning Dove 10, Costal's Hummingbird 1, Ash-throated Flycatcher 1, Com. Raven 1, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (Nly; 10' up in Prosopis), Solitary Vireo 1, Yellow Warbler 3, MacGillivray's Warbler 1, Lucy's Warbler, Warbling Vireo 1, Wilson's Warbler 3, Bullock's Oriole 1, Western Tanager 2, Cedar Waxwing 1, Pine Siskin 10, (Baltimore Oriole - 1 - JD), Indigo Bunting 1, House Finch 8, Lesser Goldfinch 1, Black-throated Sparrow 1.

Scotty's Castle: Eared Grebe 1, Red-tailed Hawk 1, Mourning Dove 20, Greater Roadrunner 1, White-throated Swift 2, Costal's Hummingbird 3, Western Kingbird 2, Black Phoebe 1, Say's Phoebe 1, W. Wood Pewee 1, Com. Raven 1, Swainson's Thrush 2, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1, Cedar Waxwing 3, Phainopepla 2, Com. Starling 10, Solitary Vireo 1, Warbling Vireo 1, Orange-crowned Warbler 2, Nashville Warbler 1, Yellow Warbler 10, Wilson's Warbler 12, Townsend's Warbler 4, MacGillivray's Warbler 2, House Sparrow 25, Bullock's Oriole 2, Yellowthroat 1, Western Tanager 3, [Philadelphia Vireo 1 - DR], Lazuli Bunting 5, Indigo Bunting 1, House Finch 20, Lesser Goldfinch 10.

May 24th Oasis Ranch, Mono Co.: Eared Grebe 6, Black-crowned Night Heron 1, Turkey Vulture 2, Red-tailed Hawk 1, Am. Kestrel 1, Calif. Quail 4, Spotted Sandpiper 2, Mourning Dove 25, Com. Flicker 1, Common Nighthawk 1, Western Kingbird 8, Cassin's Kingbird 2, W. Wood Pewee 3, Hammond's Flycatcher 2 (Olive-sided Flycatcher 1), Black-billed Magpie 14, Am. Robin 4, Cedar Waxwing 10, Com. Starling 30, Warbling Vireo 5, Tennessee Warbler 1, Yellow Warbler 25, Townsend's Warbler 1, Ovenbird 1, Yellowthroat 1, Wilson's Warbler 10, Bullock's Oriole 20, Brewster's Blackbird 10, Western Tanager 10, Lazuli Bunting, Black-headed Grosbeak 6, Evening Grosbeak 1, House Finch 25, Sharp-tailed Sparrow 1, Brewster's Sparrow 4.

May 27 Deep Springs Ranch Time: 0630 - 0845 Wind: 0-2 Sky: sunny Temp: 55-70

<u>Species</u> : Am. Kestrel	1	W. Meadowlark	5
Mourning Dove	200	Bullock's Oriole	10
Great Horned Owl	1	Brewster's Blackbird	20
Western Kingbird	4	Brown-headed Cowbird	2
W. Wood Pewee	1	Western Tanager	10
Com. Raven	1	Rose-breasted Grosbeak	13
Am. Robin	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	8
Swainson's Thrush	1	Evening Grosbeak	1
Cedar Waxwing	20	Lazuli Bunting	2
Com. Starling	25	House Finch	10
Warbling Vireo	5	Pine Siskin	2
Yellow Warbler	10	Brown's Sparrow	2
Com. Yellowthroat	1	+ <u>Gold But Pass</u> : Pinyon Jay 1, Sage Thrasher 1.	
Wilson's Warbler	3		
House Sparrow	25		

+ Dyer, Nevada: Long-billed Curlew 1, Black-billed Magpie 1, Calif. Quail 1

+ Lida, Nev.: Solitary (Cassini's) Vireo 1,

Scotty's Castle: Time: 1230 - 1530 Wind: 1-20 Temp: 85-90 Sky: sunny Barry Sapppe Don Roberson, Suzanne Luther

Observers: Paul Lehman, Jon Dunn, Guy McCauley, Phil Unit, Ian McGregor, Wally Sumner

Species: Mourning Dove [Greater Roadrunner - 1 - GM] 15 [Tennessee Warbler - 1 - GM]

White-throated Swift	4	<u>Northern Parula</u>	13
Costal's Hummingbird	5	Audubon's Warbler	1
Western Kingbird	2	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Yellow Warbler	10
Western Wood Pewee	3	Wilson's Warbler	10
Olive-sided Flycatcher	2	Am. Redstart	10
Barn Swallow	1	House Sparrow	30
Com. Raven	4	Northern Oriole	3
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1	Western Tanager	3
Black Phoebe	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Cedar Waxwing	30	Indigo Bunting	13
Phainopepla	1	Lazuli Bunting	4
Com. Starling	15	House Finch	10
Solitary Vireo	1	Pine Siskin	1
Warbling Vireo	3	Lesser Goldfinch	10
Nashville Warbler	1		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 27 Furnace Creek Ranch: 1800-1900 Temp: 100° Wind: 5-25 S Sky: sunny Observers: same  
(cont) Species: Black-crowned Night Heron 1, Least Bittern 1, Prairie Falcon 1, Am. Coot 15

Com. Gallinule 1, Spotted Sandpiper 2, Mourning Dove 5, Say's Phoebe 1, Cliff  
Swallow 1, Barn Swallow 1, Com. Raton 20, Brown-headed Cowbird 10, House  
Sparrow 50, Wilson's Warbler 1, Sharp-tailed Sparrow 1, Bobolink 1

May 28 Furnace Creek Ranch Time: 0530-0830 Temp: 75-90 Sky: p.c. Wind: 2-15  
Observers: Paul Lehman, Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie, Phil Uitt, Syanne Luther, Barry Souple, Ian MacGregor, Don Roberson, Wally Summer

Species: Mallard	18	Com. Starling	25	
Ring-necked Duck	12	Warbling Vireo	2	
Bufflehead	18	Yellow Warbler	2	
Ruddy Duck	18	Wilson's Warbler	4	
Red-breasted Merganser	22	Com. Yellowthroat	2	
Turkey Vulture	3	Yellow-breasted Chat	1	
Prairie Falcon	2	House Sparrow	60	
Gambel's Quail (Cow Creek)	2	Yellow-headed Blackbird	1	
Am. Coot	60	Red-winged Blackbird	6	
Com. Gallinule	1	Scott's Oriole (local rarity)	10	
Spotted Sandpiper	9	Brown-headed Cowbird	10	
Mourning Dove	5	Black-headed Grosbeak	2	
White-throated Swift	6	Blue Grosbeak	1	
Western Kingbird	1	House Finch	5	
Say's Phoebe	4	Lawrence's Goldfinch	1	
Willow Flycatcher	1	Brewer's Sparrow	2	
W. Wood Pewee	1	Bobolink	4	
Barn Swallow	1	Cedar Waxwing	7	
Com. Raven	10	+ Fish Lake Valley, Nevada		
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1	Summer Tanager	1	
Phainopepla	1	Hooded Oriole	1	
+ Scotty's Castle: (1200-1300, windy): Hammond's Flycatcher 2, Redstarts 1	1	Indigo Bunting	1	
+ Lida, Nevada: Ladder-backed Woodpecker 1	1	Observers: mob, Linda Hale		
+ Deep Springs: Rose-breasted Grosbeak 1	1			

May 29 Oasis Ranch: Time: 0545-0800 Wind: 0-10 Sky: clear Temp: 50-60 Linda Hale

Species: Eared Grebe	6	Orange-crowned Warbler	2	
Mallard	1	Yellow Warbler	10	
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Wilson's Warbler	10	
American Kestrel	1	Northern Parula	10	
Calif. Quail	5	MacGillivray's Warbler	1	
Spotted Sandpiper	4	Com. Yellowthroat	1	
Ring-billed Gull	1	Overbird	1	
Mourning Dove	20	W. Meadowlark	5	
Com. Flicker	1	Red-winged Blackbird	15	
Western Kingbird	10	Brewer's Blackbird	10	
Cassin's Kingbird	4	Bullock's Oriole	10	
W. Wood Pewee	4	House Finch	10	
Black-billed Magpie	3	Rose-breasted Grosbeak	10	
Com. Raven	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	8	
Com. Crow	1	Pine Siskin	5	
Am. Robin	4	Blue Grosbeak	1	
Swainson's Thrush	2	Lazuli Bunting	5	
Cedar Waxwing	15	Brewer's Sparrow	2	
Com. Starling	25	Am. Redstart 1		
Solitary Vireo	4	1		
Warbling Vireo	15	+ Deep Springs: Magnolia Warbler 18, Bobolink 15, Rose-breasted Grosbeak 10, Eve Grosbeak 1		

Lida Pass, Esmeralda Co. Nevada. Area: ~ 8 stops by highway in Pinyon-Juniper zone.

Species: Cassin's Vireo 2, Ash-throated Flycatcher 1, Gray Flycatcher 1, Scrub Jay 1, Gray Vireo 1, Black-throated Gray Warbler 2, House Finch 10, Brewer's Sparrow 2

Scotty's Castle: Time: 1330-1600 Wind: 0-10 Temp: 80-90 Sky: sunny

Species: Mourning Dove	10	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
Greater Roadrunner	1	Wilson's Warbler	6
W. Kingbird	2	House Sparrow	15
Say's Phoebe	1	Bullock's Oriole	2
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	Western Tanager	1
W. Wood Pewee	3	House Finch	10
Hammond's Flycatcher	1	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Rough-winged Swallow	1		
Com. Raven	2		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	10		
Com. Starling	5		
Cedar Waxwing	2		
Phainopepla	1		
Solitary Vireo	1		
Warbling Vireo	6		
Yellow Warbler	8		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

May 29  
(cont)

Mesquite Springs: Ash-throated Flycatcher  
W. Wood Pewee  
Olive-sided Flycatcher  
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher  
Yellow Warbler  
MacGillivray's Warbler

Wilson's Warbler  
House Sparrow  
Brown-headed Cowbird

151

May 30

Fiveace Creek Ranch : Time: 0530 =

Observes: Linda Hale + mob  
my Temp: 70-85

25  
1  
1  
—  
5  
25

+ Tinnehah Res., Owens Valley: Great Blue Heron 6, Bb)-cr Coimread 3, Forster's Tern 1

Tollhouse Spring, Inyo Co., Calif. : Time: 1500-1600 Wind: 0-10<sup>w</sup> Observer: Linda Hale

<u>Species</u> :	Mourning Dove	5	Wilson's Warbler	1
	W-Wood Pewee	2	<u>Bay-breasted Warbler</u>	18
	Broad-tailed Hummingbird	18		
	Calliope Hummingbird	18	Cassin's Finch	5
	Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	Pine Siskin	1
	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1	Lesser Goldfinch	2
	House Finch	10	Black-throated Sparrow	1
	Lazuli Bunting	3		
	Black-headed Grosbeak	5		

May 31

Oasis Ranch Time: 0615 - 0845 Observer: Linda Hale + mob Wind: 0 Sky: sunny Temp: 55

<u>Species</u>	<u>Am. Nester</u>	<u>W. Meadowlark</u>	<u>5</u>
Calif. Quail	2	Yellow-headed Blackbird	35
Mourning Dove	20	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Western Kingbird	8	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Cassin's Kingbird	4	Brown-headed Cowbird	1
Willow Flycatcher	1	Bullock's Oriole	8
Western Flycatcher	2	Western Tanager	0
Western Wood Pewee	5	[N. Waterthrush - 1]	
Rough-winged Swallow	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	
Com. Raven	2	[Rose-breasted Grosbeak - 1]	
Black-billed Magpie	2	{ Indigo Bunting - 1 }	
Swainson's Thrush	5	Lazuli Bunting	2
Am. Robin	2	Blue Grosbeak	1
Cedar Waxwing	3	House Finch	10
Com. Starling	15	Pine Siskin	1
Warbling Vireo	15	Brewer's Sparrow	3
Audubon's Warbler	1	Tidleg	
Yellow Warbler	5		
Wilson's Warbler	8		
Com. Yellowthroat	2		
Yellow-breasted Chat	1		
House Sparrow	2		

Deep Springs : Time : 0900 - 1130 Observer : Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie, Phil Umphress

<u>Species</u>	Am. Kestrel	2	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Mourning Dove	30		Brown-headed Cowbird	5
hummingbird (sp)	1		Bullock's Oriole	8
W. Kingbird	4		Western Tanager	4
Willow Flycatcher	1		<u>Summer Tanager</u>	18
Western Flycatcher	1		<u>Rose-breasted Grosbeak</u>	18
W. Wood Pewee	5		Lazuli Bunting	1
Com. Raven	2		Black-headed Grosbeak	6
Am. Robin	2		[Indigo Bunting - 1]	
Swainson's Thrush	3		Cassin's Finch	6
Cedar Waxwing	2		House Finch	10
Com. Starling	25		Pine Siskin	1
Waftling Vireo	2			
[Audubon's Warbler - 1]				
Townsend's Warbler	1			
McGillivray's Warbler	2			
Yellow-breasted Chat	1		+ <u>Schulman Grove, White Mtns:</u>	
Wilson's Warbler	5			
Yellow Warbler	2		Clark's Nutcracker 3	
<u>Northern Waterthrush</u>	1			
[Am. Redstart - 1]				
House Sparrow	20			
W. Meadowlark	2			
Com. Grackle	16			

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

June 3

Ventura to

Santa Barbara Island Boat Trip, Ventura + LA Cos, Calif.:

<u>Area:</u>	From 1 mile off Ventura, Moving to 1 mile off Santa Barbara Island +	
<u>Time:</u>	0600 - 1950 <u>Wind:</u> 0 AM; 5-15 NW PM <u>Sea:</u> fairly calm AM; choppy	
<u>Sky:</u>	sunny PM; overcast AM <u>Observers:</u> Timbrell Garrett, Jon Dunn, Cory M	
	Phil Unitt, Wayne Arnedt, Shum Sufel, Hal Baxter, Paul Lehman, Louis Bevier, Larry Balch (Chicago), Terry Clark, Barry Clark, Don Roberson	
<u>Species:</u>		
Arctic Loon	4	Western Gull
Northern Fulmar	25	Hermann's Gull
Pink-footed Shearwater	75	Franklin's Gull
Sooty Shearwater	1500	Black-legged Kittiwake
Ashy Storm-Petrel	7	Arctic Tern
Black Storm-Petrel	5	Xantus' Murrelet
Brown Pelican	10	Ancient Murrelet
Surf Scoter	5 → N	Rhinoceros Auklet
Red Phalarope	8	Cassin's Auklet
<u>South Polar Skua</u>	1	land bird (sp)
Pomarine Jaeger	5	Sabine's Gull
		Pigeon Guillemot

Santa Barbara Island, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.

+ water < 1 mi from

Area: Three Coreopsis canyons on SE side of island; very little green growth on the island - barren and dry - doesn't appear capable of holding any migrants for very long. Time: ~~1100 - 1430~~

Temp: 75 Sky: sunny Wind: 0-2 W.

<u>Species:</u>		
Sooty Shearwater	2	W. Wood Pewee
N. Fulmar	1	Horned Lark
Brown Pelican	5	[Burrowing Owl - 1]
Brandt's Cormorant	5	[Orange-crowned Warbler - 1]
Am. Kestrel	2	[Townsend's Warbler - 1]
Black Oystercatcher	2	Wilson's Warbler
Western Gull	150	[Rose-breasted Grosbeak - 1]
Franklin's Gull (same birds)	2	House Finch
Xantus' Murrelet (nest)	1	
Hammond's Flycatcher	1	Island Night Lizard

June 5

Morongo Valley, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Big Morongo Wildlife Refuge Time: 0700 - 0945 Observers: Andy Sanders, Paul

Temp: 60-70 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species:</u>		
Gambel's Quail	5 ad	W. Wood Pewee
Am. Coot	2 ad	Bush-tit
Virginia Rail	3 juvs.	Verdin
Sora	1	Bevick's Wren
Mourning Dove	15	N. Mockingbird
Greater Roadrunner	1	Swainson's Thrush
Great Horned Owl	1	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher
White-throated Swift	5	Phainopepla
Black-chinned Hummingbird	2	Bell's Vireo
Costal's Hummingbird	8	Warbling Vireo
Nuttall's Woodpecker	2	Orange-crowned Warbler
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	5	Yellow Warbler
Wied's Crested Flycatcher	2	Com. Yellowthroat
Ash-throated Flycatcher	6	Yellow-breasted Chat
Willow Flycatcher	1	House Sparrow
Western Flycatcher	1	Brown-headed Cowbird

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

June 5  
(cont)

Bullock's Oriole	6	Lesser Goldfinch	8
Hooded Oriole	1	Lawrence's Goldfinch	2
Western Tanager	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Summer Tanager	2	Brown Towhee	2
<u>Indigo Bunting</u>	28	Song Sparrow	3
House Finch	10		

Arrastre Creek, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Rd 2N02 x Arrastre Creek; Ponderosa Pines + Pinyon-Juniper + willows, permanent stream Observers: same Time: 1200-1430 Wind: 0-10 W Sky: sunny Temp: 75

<u>Species: Com. Flicker</u>	1	<u>Hepatic Tanager</u>	2
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Western Flycatcher	1	Cassin's Finch	4
W. Wood Pewee	1	House Finch	10
Gray Flycatcher	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Violet-green Swallow	8	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Steller's Jay	2	Chipping Sparrow	2
<u>Clark's Nutcracker (low elev.)</u>	2	Oregon Junco	2
Mountain Chickadee	2		
W. Bluebird	1		

+ Tip Top Mtn.: Gray Vireo 1, Mountain Chickadee 1, Black-throated Gray Warbler 1, Bush Tit 1

June 6 Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Finney Lake; Wister Unit; Red Hill; nr. New River; Unit; Salton City.

Time: 0545-1200 Sky: sunny Temp: 65-100 Wind: 0-5 W

<u>Species: Eared Grebe</u>	3000	<u>Western Sandpiper (late)</u>	5
Pied-billed Grebe	1	<u>Sanderling (late)</u>	4
Great Blue Heron	5	Marbled Godwit	20
Cattle Egret	25	Am. Avocet	500
Great Egret	10	Black-necked Stilt	500
Snowy Egret	20	Wilson's Phalarope	50
<u>Wood Stork (Wister Unit)</u>	20	Calif. Gull	25
White-faced Ibis	11	Ring-billed Gull	50
Mallard	3	Forster's Tern	10
N. Pintail	10	Caspian Tern	5
Cinnamon Teal	4	Black Tern	200
N. Shoveler	6	<u>Black Skimmer</u>	7
Redhead	7	White-winged Dove	2
<u>Surf Scoter (Salton City)</u>	3	Mourning Dove	25
Ruddy Duck	10	Ground Dove	1
<u>Red-breasted Merganser (Salton City)</u>	2	Greater Roadrunner	1
Clapper Rail	1	Burrowing Owl	4
Com. Gallinule	3	Lesser Nighthawk	1
Am. Coot	200	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1
<u>Semipalmated Plover (late)</u>	6	Western Kingbird (N/2+ yg)	10
Snowy Plover	2	<u>Western Flycatcher (late)</u>	1
Killdeer	10	Horned Lark	3
Black-bellied Plover	5	Rough-winged Swallow	25
Whimbrel	5	Barn Swallow	10
Willet	4	Cliff Swallow	20
Greater Yellowlegs	4	Com. Raven (Salton City)	1
Long-billed Dowitcher	4	Verdin	8
<u>Semipalmated Sandpiper</u>	1	Cactus Wren	3



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

June 6

(cont)

Long-billed Marsh Wren	25	Red-winged Blackbird	15
N. Mockingbird	2	Brown-headed Cowbird	16
Loggerhead Shrike	2	Blue Grosbeak	1
Com. Starling	10	Song Sparrow	1
Com. Yellowthroat	4	<u>Fulvous Tree Duck</u> (Finney)	1
House Sparrow	50		
W. Meadowlark	5		
Yellow-headed Blackbird	800		

June 9 Encino Reservoir, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Area: Lookout (for Chimney Swifts Jon Dunn found earlier in the day) at west side of reservoir; Chaparral bordering suburbs Time: 1510 - 1800

Observers: Phil Unitt, Jon Dunn Temp: 55-65 Sky: p.c. - occ. sun Wind: 0-10 W

<u>Species:</u> Eared Grebe	6	Phainopepla	1
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Brown-headed Cowbird	2
Calif. Quail	2	[Western Tanager - 1 - PU]	
Calif. Gull	26	Black-headed Grosbeak	4
Mourning Dove	20	House Finch	10
White-throated Swift	1	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Chimney Swift	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	8
Black Swift	3	Brown Towhee	5
Anna's Hummingbird	4	Rufous-crowned Sparrow	2
Costas Hummingbird	3	<u>Common Loon</u> (NBP)	1
Com. Flicker	1		
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2		
Violet-green Swallow (nest locally)	10		
Cliff Swallow	75		
Scrub Jay	8		
Com. Raven	4		
Bush-tit	2		
Bewick's Wren	1		
Canyon Wren	1		
N. Mockingbird	2		
Calif. Thrasher	3		

June 12 Clark Mountain, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: eastern stand of White Firs - "Area A" of Alden Miller and adjacent and intermingled pinyons. Time: 0430 - 1030 (we left car on road at 0240). Observers: Mark Dimmitt, Andy Sanders. Temp: 50-60

Sky: clear, sunny Wind: 0

<u>Species:</u> Whip-poor-will	1	- vigorously singing bird
White-throated Swift	4	
Broad-tailed Hummingbird	5♂ 3♀	
Dusky Flycatcher	~15	singing birds. One carrying nest material.
Violet-green Swallow	5	1 pair
Western Flycatcher		
Mountain Chickadee	1	pair
Bush-tit	4 prs	+ one brood of recent fledglings
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1	
Brown Creeper	1 pr	(singing male) - perhaps 2 prs
House Wren	3	singing birds
Bewick's Wren	1	(lower edge of stand, in pinyons)
Hermit Thrush	3	singing birds
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	4	
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	4	singing birds + 3 non-singing (♂♂)



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

June 12

(cont)

Solitary Vireo -	1 - heard singing
Gray Vireo	1 - (high elevation for this species)
Warbling Vireo	6 singing birds + males (conservative)
Orange-crowned Warbler	2 prs. (not singing)
Audubon's Warbler	2 singing ♂♂, 1 ♀
Black-throated Gray Warbler	10 singing ♂♂ (1 carrying food)
<u>Hepatic Tanager</u>	1 pr. (♂ singing)
Western Tanager	1 singing ♂ (not too late for migrant)
Black-headed Grosbeak	1 singing ♂, 1 ♀
Cassin's Finch	2 ♀♀
Pine Siskin	7 (flew overhead - not seen to land in Firs)
Rufous-sided Towhee	7 singing ♂♂
Gray-headed Junco	2 pairs (not singing - secretive)
<u>Chipping Sparrow</u>	2 singing ♂♂ (one carrying food)
Rock Wren	1 singing
Scott's Oriole	1 singing

Area: descent to road through scattered White Fir, Pinyon, Juniper, and Joshua-Tree - Lycium - Artemesia Time: 1030 - 1250.

<u>Species</u> :	Common Poorwill	2 (ascent)	Western Tanager	1
	Broad-tailed Hummingbird	5	House Finch (Josh)	2
	Ash-throated Flycatcher	1 (Joshua)	Lesser Goldfinch	1 (P-J)
	W. Wood Pewee (migrant?)	1 (P-J)	Rufous-sided Towhee	4
	Scrub Jay	1	Black-throated Sparrow	3
	Plain Titmouse	2	Black-chinned Sparrow	1
	Bush-tit	6	Golden-backed Woodpecker	1
	Bewick's Wren	1	W. Fence Lizard	3
	Crissal Thrasher	1 (Joshua-Art Lyc)	Side-blotched Lizard	2
	Swainson's Thrush (late migrant)	1 (P-J)	<u>Masticophis taeniatus</u>	1
	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	6	(Cophotos)	
	Gray Vireo	1		
	Virginia's Warbler	1 ♂ - singing (Ribes-Pinyon)		
	Audubon's Warbler	1 ♂ - " "		

+ June 12 Furnace Creek Ranch: Least Bittern 1, Lesser Nighthawk 6

June 13 Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Area: golf course + new and old sewage ponds. Observers: Mark Dimmitt, Andy Sanders  
Time: 0550 - 0830 Temp: 70-85 Sky: sunny Wind: 0-10 S

Species: Eared Grebe 5 [Cliff Swallow - 1 - As]

Snowy Egret	1	Com. Raven	25
Mallard	10	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
N. Pintail	10	Com. Starling	200
Turkey Vulture	1	Lucy's Warbler (feeding fledglings)	8
<u>Com. Gallinule</u>	2	Com. Yellowthroat	6
Am. Coot	25	Yellow-breasted Chat	2
Spotted Sandpiper	1	House Sparrow	25
Rock Dove	2	Yellow-headed Blackbird	3
Mourning Dove	6	Red-winged Blackbird	3
<u>Yellow-billed Cuckoo</u>	1	Bullock's Oriole	1
White-throated Swift	5	Brown-headed Cowbird	10
American Avocet	4	House Finch	4
Western Kingbird	1		
<u>Cassin's Kingbird</u>	1		
Say's Phoebe	3		
Willow Flycatcher (late migrant)	2		
Western Flycatcher ( " )	1		



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

June 17 Yosemite Valley, Mariposa Co., Calif.

Area: Bridalveil Falls; walk from horse stables to above Mirror Lake; Happy Isle  
Time: 0700-1200 Observers: Linda Hale Temp: 50-80 Sky: sunny Wind: 0

<u>Species</u>			
Spotted Sandpiper	1	Am. Robin	15
Band-tailed Pigeon	10	Golden-crowned Kinglet	5
White-throated Swift	30	Solitary Vireo	3
<u>Black Swift</u>	12	Warbling Vireo	2
Anna's Hummingbird	1	Audubon's Warbler	1
Red-shafted Flicker	4	Yellow Warbler	1
<u>Pileated Woodpecker</u> (Mirror Lake)	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler	8
Acorn Woodpecker	4	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
Hairy Woodpecker	2	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Downy Woodpecker	1	Brewer's Blackbird	15
White-headed Woodpecker	1 [N/y - 7' stump]	West. Tanager	2
Willow Flycatcher	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	8
W. Wood Pewee	5	Pine Siskin	2
Steller's Jay	40	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Mountain Chickadee	2	Oregon Junco	2
Red-breasted Nuthatch	2	Song Sparrow	1
Brown Creeper	4	Belted Kingfisher	1
American Dipper	1 ad 1 juv.	Coyote	1

June 18 Bridalveil Campground, Yosemite Ntl. Park, Mariposa Co., Calif.

Area: Peregory Meadows; trail to Westfall Meadow; campground Observers: Linda Hale  
Time: 0530-1230 Temp: 40-70 Sky: sunny Wind: 0

<u>Species</u>			
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Nashville Warbler	1
Mountain Quail	2	Audubon's Warbler	10
White-throated Swift	1	Wilson's Warbler	2
Anna's Hummingbird	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Red-shafted Flicker	2	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Williamson's Sapsucker	8 [N/y - 25' Lodgepole]	Brown-hd Cowbird	20
Hairy Woodpecker	1	Pine Grosbeak	5
White-headed Woodpecker	1	Lodgepole Cassin's Finch	10
<u>Black-backed Three-toed Woodpecker</u>	3 [N/y - 60']	Pine Siskin	5
Willow Flycatcher	2	Red Crossbill	3
Hammond's Flycatcher	10	Oregon Junco	20
W. Wood Pewee	20	Chipping Sparrow	10
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	Song Sparrow	4
Steller's Jay	10	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
Mountain Chickadee	15		
Am. Robin	10		
Hermit Thrush	4		
Golden-crowned Kinglet	5		
Brown Creeper	5		
Warbling Vireo	3		

+ Crane Flat: Great Gray Owl 1

June 19 Merced Grove, Yosemite Ntl. Park, Mariposa Co., Calif.

Area: Fire road from above Merced Grove to the north edge of the grove Time: 0730-0900  
Observers: Linda Hale, Wally Sumner, Terry Taylor Temp: 55-65 Sky: sunny Wind: 0

<u>Species</u>			
Northern Goshawk	2	W. Wood Pewee	2
Red-breasted Sapsucker	2	Olive-sided Flycatcher	1
Western Flycatcher	2	Steller's Jay	2
Hammond's Flycatcher	10	Mountain Chickadee	10



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

June 19

(cont)

Red-breasted Nuthatch	20	Western Tanager	1
Brown Creeper	5	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Winter Wren	2	Purple Finch	6
Hermit Thrush	4	Pine Siskin	2
Golden-crowned Kinglet	6	Fox Sparrow	1
Solitary Vireo	2		
Nashville Warbler	10		
Audubon's Warbler	5		
Hermit Warbler	8		
MacGillivray's Warbler	1		

Ellory Lake, Tioga Pass, Mono Co., Calif.

Time: 1130 - 1230 Observers: same Wind: 0-10 Sky: p.c. Temp: 65

<u>Species: California Gull</u>	5	<u>Gray-crowned Rosy Finch</u>	8
Hammond's Flycatcher	1	Fox Sparrow	2
Mountain Bluebird	2	Song Sparrow	1
Pine Siskin	5	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Cassin's Finch	10		
Audubon's Warbler	4		
Mountain Chickadee	2		

Crane Flat, Mariposa Co., Calif.

Area: all three meadows near Tioga Pass Rd Time: 0515 - 0720; 1930 - 2115

<u>Observers: same Wind: 0 Sky: clear</u>	<u>Temp: 45-60</u>
<u>Species: Red-breasted Sapsucker</u>	1
White-headed Woodpecker	4 (N/y G' stump)
Hammond's Flycatcher	8
W. Wood Pewee	5
Steller's Jay	5
Mountain Chickadee	8
Red-breasted Nuthatch	10
Brown Creeper	5
Am. Robin	10
Golden-crowned Kinglet	10
Audubon's Warbler	10
Hermit Warbler	6

June 20 Sequoia National Park, Tulare Co., Calif.

Area: various habitats from 7000 ft down to 2000 ft in oak woodland Time: 1200 - 1715

<u>Observers: Linda Hale Temp: 60-75</u>	<u>Sky: sunny Wind: 0</u>
<u>Species: Mountain Quail</u>	1
Anna's Hummingbird	8
White-throated Swift	1
Red-shafted Flicker	2
Pileated Woodpecker	1 [N/y]
Acorn Woodpecker	2
Red-breasted Sapsucker	1
Williamson's Sapsucker	1 [N/y]
Downy Woodpecker	1
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1
White-headed Woodpecker	6 [3 nests/yg]
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1
Hammond's Flycatcher	6
Dusky Flycatcher	1
W. Wood Pewee	6
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1
Violet-green Swallow	5
Steller's Jay	11
Scrub Jay	1
Common Raven	1
Car. Mountain Chickadee	1
Plain Titmouse	4
Bush-tit	1
White-breasted Nuthatch	5
Red-breasted Nuthatch	12
Brown Creeper	13
House Wren	2
Bewick's Wren	2
Am. Robin	6



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

June 20 (cont)	Hermit Thrush	4	Western Tanager	4
	Western Bluebird	3	Black-headed Grosbeak	3
	Townsend's Solitaire	1	Lazuli Bunting	1
	Golden-crowned Kinglet	11	Purple Finch	3
	Warbling Vireo	1	Pine Siskin	2
	Nashville Warbler	1	Lesser Goldfinch	2
	Audubon's Warbler	7	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1	Oregon Junco	25
	Hermit Warbler	1	Chipping Sparrow	1
	MacGillivray's Warbler	1	Fox Sparrow	7
	Wilson's Warbler	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
	Brewer's Blackbird	4	Selasphorus (sp)? Rufous	19

June 21 Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif. Time: 1900-2015 Observers: Mark Dimmitt, Paul Mack, Andy Sanders. Temp: 100 Wind: 10-30 W Sky: p.c. Highlight species: Wood Stork 75, White-faced Ibis 3, Roseate Spoonbill 1 (Wister Unit), Harris' Hawk 2 [N/e?]

June 26	Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif.	Time: 0530-1000	Observers: Linda Hale	Area: Wister Unit; Niland; Red Hill; se shore Salton Sea to New River	Temp: 75-100	Wind: 0	Sky: clear
Species:	Eared Grebe	25	Gull-billed Tern	4			
	White Pelican	50	Forster's Tern	20			
	Great Blue Heron	10 (N)	Caspian Tern	5			
	Cattle Egret	75	Black Tern	100			
	Great Egret	2	Black Skimmer	1			
	Snowy Egret	20	White-winged Dove	10			
	Wood Stork	100	Mourning Dove	50			
	Roseate Spoonbill	1	Greater Roadrunner	3			
	Fulvous Tree Duck	7	Burrowing Owl	3			
	N. Pintail	75	Western Kingbird	5			
	Cinnamon Teal	15	Horned Lark	2			
	Redhead	15	Rough-winged Swallow	20			
	Surf Scoter	10	Barn Swallow	5			
	Harris' Hawk	1 (N)	Cliff Swallow	100			
	Clapper Rail	1	Verdin	4			
	Com. Gallinule	5	Cactus Wren	1			
	Am. Coot	50	Long-billed Marsh Wren	10			
	Killdeer	5	N. Mockingbird	2			
	Greater Yellowlegs	1	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	1			
	Am. Avocet	25	Loggerhead Shrike	2			
	Black-necked Stilt	200+20; juvs. Com. Yellowthroat					
	Wilson's Phalarope	8	Yellow-hd Blackbird	100			
	Yellow-footed Gull (L. livens)	1 ad.	Red-winged Blackbird	100			
	Calif. Gull	15	Brown-headed Cowbird	10			
	Ring-billed Gull	40	Aberl's Towhee	1			
	Laughing Gull	2	Song Sparrow	1			

June 27 Palomar State Park, San Diego Co., Calif. Pine-Q. lobata-Incense Cedar  
Area: walk from Doane Pond downstream 1/2 mile. Time: 0530-0900  
Observers: Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Bob and Elizabeth Copper, Dave Harlow  
Temp: 50-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0  
Species: Red-tailed Hawk 1 Red-shouldered Hawk 3



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

June 27

(cont)

Band-tailed Pigeon	15	Western Bluebird	4
Anne's Hummingbird	3	Warbling Vireo	1
Red-shafted Flicker	3	Orange-crowned Warbler	6
Acorn Woodpecker	15	Red-winged Blackbird	2
Hairy Woodpecker	3	Brown-headed Cowbird	2
Nuttall's Woodpecker	2	Western Tanager	4
Ash-throated Flycatcher	6	Purple Finch	8
W. Wood Pewee	5	Lawrence's Goldfinch	1
Violet-green Swallow	15	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Purple Martin	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	5
Cliff Swallow	2	Oregon Junco	20
Steller's Jay	15	Chipping Sparrow	6
Com. Crow	10	Song Sparrow	2
Mountain Chickadee	10		
Plain Titmouse	1	Species missing from apparently suitable hab.tg: Black-headed Grosbeak,	
White-breasted Nuthatch	2	Solitary Vireo, Olive-sided Flycatcher, Bushtit.	
Pygmy Nuthatch	5		
Brown Creeper	2		
House Wren	10		
Am. Robin	6		

+ Carrizo Marsh, Anza Borrego St. Park, San Diego Co (0300) - Black Rail 4, Great Horned Owl 1

July 3 Cave Creek Canyon, Cochise Co., Arizona

Area: Southwest Research Station, South Fault Camp (briefly) Time: 0630 - 1100

Observers: Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Larry Sansone, Guy McCashie,  
Don Roberson, Dave and Helen Harlow, Mike King (Ariz.).

Temp: 55-80 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> : Turkey	3	<u>American Redstart</u>	1
Northern Pygmy-Owl	3	Bronzed Cowbird	3
White-throated Swift	10	Hooded Oriole	1
Black-chinned Hummingbird	75	Black-headed Grosbeak	5
Broad-tailed Hummingbird	1	House Finch	10
Rivoli's Hummingbird	25	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Blue-throated Hummingbird	20	Painted Redstart	1
<u>Berylline Hummingbird</u>	2 (N/c)		
Red-shafted Flicker	1		
Acorn Woodpecker	10		
Arizona Woodpecker	2		
Cassin's Kingbird	8		
Wied's Crested Flycatcher	4		
Olivaceous Flycatcher	5		
Say's Phoebe	2		
W. Wood Pewee	6		
Violet-green Swallow	20		
Mexican Jay	5		
Brown Creeper	1		
White-breasted Nuthatch	2		
Am. Robin	2		
Hutton's Vireo	1		
Solitary Vireo	1		
Lucy's Warbler	3		
<u>Red-eyed Vireo</u>	1		
Black-throated Gray Warbler	3		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

July 3

(cont)

Rustler Park, Chiricahua Mtns, Cochise Co., Ariz.

	<u>Time:</u> 1200-1500	<u>Temp:</u> 65	<u>Sky:</u> p.c.	<u>Wind:</u> 0	<u>Observer:</u> same
<u>Species:</u>					
Band-tailed Pigeon	2				Pygmy Nuthatch
Hairy Woodpecker	1				Brown Creeper
W. Wood Pewee	5				<u>Olive Warbler</u>
Western Flycatcher	2				Pine Siskin
Steller's Jay	5				Red Crossbill
Mexican Chickadee	10				Yellow-eyed Junco
Violet-green Swallow	10				
Purple Martin	4				
White-breasted Nuthatch	2				

July 4

Cave Creek Canyon, Cochise Co., Ariz

	<u>Area:</u> South Fork Campground, Southwest Research Station	<u>Time:</u> 0630-1000
	<u>Wind:</u> 0	<u>Temp:</u> 60-75
	<u>Sky:</u> clear	<u>Observer:</u> Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, P. Lehman, L. Sansone, G. McCoshie, D. Roberson, D. and H. Harlow
<u>Species:</u>		
Band-tailed Pigeon	2	Am. Robin
Northern Pygmy-Owl	1	Hermit Thrush
White-throated Swift	10	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher
Black-chinned Hummingbird	15	Eastern Bluebird
Rufoli's Hummingbird	5	<u>Red-eyed Vireo</u>
Blue-throated Hummingbird	5	<u>Black-and-white Warbler</u>
Berylline Hummingbird	1	Lucy's Warbler
Red-shafted Flycatcher	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler
Acorn Woodpecker	5	Painted Redstart
Ariz. Woodpecker	2	Hectic Tanager
Cassin's Kingbird	2	Hooded Oriole
Wied's Crested Flycatcher	1	Blair-headed Grosbeak
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	House Finch
Oliveaceous Flycatcher	8	Lesser Goldfinch
Say's Phoebe	1	Rufous-sided Towhee
W. Wood Pewee	6	Rufous-crowned Sparrow
Violet-green Swallow	10	Chipping Sparrow
Mexican Jay	15	Scott's Oriole
Birded Titmouse	4	
Bushtit	1	
White-breasted Nuthatch	1	
Brown Creeper	1	
Canyon Wren	1	

Wilcox Playa, Cochise Co., Ariz

	<u>Area:</u> Alkali Lake + nearby golf course	<u>Time:</u> Observers: same
<u>Species:</u>		
Mallard / Mexican Duck	2	Mourning Dove
Ruddy Duck	1	Horned Lark
Turkey Vulture	1	Western Kingbird
Snowy Plover	1	<u>California Gull</u>
Least Sandpiper	1	Ring-billed Gull
Western Sandpiper	1	<u>Franklin's Gull</u>
Greater Yellowlegs	1	Black Tern
Hillman	1	Eastern Meadowlark
Spotted Sandpiper	1	
Am. Avocet	75	
Wilson's Phalarope	40	

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Ramsey Canyon, Huachuca Mtns, Santa Cruz Co., Arizona  
Area: 1 Mile Hi Lodge Time: 1430-1630 Observer: same

<u>Species:</u>	<u>White-winged Dove</u>	1	<u>Mexican Jay</u>	2
	<u>Band-tailed Pigeon</u>	2	<u>Bridled Titmouse</u>	2
	<u>Black-chinned Hummingbird</u>	100	<u>Bewick's Wren</u>	1
	<u>Broad-tailed Hummingbird</u>	2	<u>Am. Robin</u>	1
	<u>Allen's Hummingbird</u>	1 ad. ♂	<u>Solitary Vireo</u>	2
	<u>Anna's Hummingbird</u>	1 ♂	<u>Painted Redstart</u>	1
	<u>Rivoli's Hummingbird</u>	20	<u>Scott's Oriole</u>	2
	<u>Blue-throated Hummingbird</u>	15	<u>Black-headed Grosbeak</u>	2
	<u>Violet-crowned Hummingbird</u>	1	<u>House Finch</u>	5
	<u>Broad-billed Hummingbird</u>	2	<u>Lesser Goldfinch</u>	1
	<u>Broad-billed X Black-chinned hybrid</u>	1 ♂	<u>Rufous-sided Towhee</u>	1
	<u>Cassin's Kingbird</u>	2		
	<u>Olivaceous Flycatcher</u>	1		
	<u>Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher</u>	2		
	<u>W. Wood Pewee</u>	2		

+ Nogales Airport: Barn Swallow 2, House Finch 1, Boettcher Sparrow 3,  
Cassin's Sparrow 2, Grasshopper Sparrow 2.

July 5 Sonoita Creek, Santa Cruz Co., Ariz.

Area: walk from Patagonia Dam down to Sonoita Creek (walking from state park road down blocked-off ranch road) and up to Patagonia Dam itself. - riparian woodland, dam, plus surrounding mesquite-ocotillo hill. Time: 0630-1015  
Observer: same + Fred Heath, Louis Bevier Temp: 65-90 Wind: 0-5 M, clear

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Turkey Vulture</u>	2	<u>Bewick's Wren</u>	15
	<u>Olivaceous Cormorant</u>	2	<u>Rock Wren</u>	2
	<u>Red-tailed Hawk</u>	1	<u>N. Mockingbird</u>	2
	<u>Gray Hawk</u>	1	<u>Phainopepla</u>	50
	<u>Am. Kestrel</u>	2	<u>Bell's Vireo</u>	2
	<u>Cassin's Quail</u>	2	<u>Lucy's Warbler</u>	20
	<u>White-winged Dove</u>	100	<u>Yellow-breasted Chat</u>	10
	<u>Am. Coot</u>	25	<u>Red-winged Blackbird</u>	2
	<u>Mourning Dove</u>	30	<u>Brown-headed Cowbird</u>	10
	<u>Ground Dove</u>	4	<u>Scott's Oriole</u>	1
	<u>Black-chinned Hummingbird</u>	6	<u>Summer Tanager</u>	4
	<u>Broad-billed Hummingbird</u>	2	<u>Red Cardinal</u>	5
	<u>Yellow-billed Cuckoo</u>	3	<u>Blue Grosbeak</u>	8
	<u>Red-shafted Flicker</u>	2	<u>Varied Bunting</u>	2
	<u>Gila Woodpecker</u>	10	<u>House Finch</u>	20
	<u>Ladder-backed Woodpecker</u>	5	<u>Lesser Goldfinch</u>	2
	<u>Western Kingbird</u>	5	<u>Black-throated Sparrow</u>	2
	<u>Thick-billed Kingbird</u>	3	<u>Rufous-crowned Sparrow</u>	5
	<u>Wied's Crested Flycatcher</u>	5	<u>Osprey</u>	1
	<u>Ash-throated Flycatcher</u>	5		
	<u>Black Phoebe</u>	2		
	<u>W. Wood Pewee</u>	4		
	<u>Vermilion Flycatcher</u>	2	<u>N. Beardless Tanager</u>	3
	<u>Bridled Titmouse</u>	2		
	<u>Com. Raven</u>	2	+ <u>Canog Ranch:</u> <u>Tropical Kingbird</u> 2	
	<u>Goshkt.</u>	5	<u>[Westerns and Cassin's also shore]</u>	
	<u>Verdin</u>	2		
	<u>White-breasted Nuthatch</u>	1		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

July 14

Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: waded from end of west side dike of Whitewater River down Whitewater River to Salton Sea and then waded west to within 300 yds of a line of ~~telephone~~ telephone poles; water in river was above our shoulders at one point but for the most part, water levels were about knee level and soft mud had hard bottom one foot under soft layer. Time: 0530 - 1030 Temp: 75-90 Wind: 0 Sky: sun

Observers: Steve Cardiff, Kimball Garrett, Lee Jones.

Species: Eared Grebe

1000

Wilson's Phalarope

Western Grebe

30

Yellow-footed Gull

White Pelican

25

Ring-billed Gull

Brown Pelican

15

Laughing Gull (BP ad.)

Double-crested Cormorant

10

Gull-billed Tern

Great Blue Heron

10

Forster's Tern

Green Heron

4

Caspian Tern

Great Egret

8

Black Tern

Snowy Egret

150

Black Skimmer

Black-crowned Night Heron

25

Mourning Dove

Least Bittern

10

Greater Roadrunner

(American Bittern - 1 - HG)

Lesser Nighthawk

(White-faced Ibis - 1 - HG, LJ)

Western Kingbird

Mallard

2

Cliff Swallow

N. Pintail

5

Verdin

(Blue-winged Teal - 1 - HG)

Long-billed Marsh Wren

Cinnamon Teal

105

Cactus Wren

Redhead

30

N. Mockingbird

Ruddy Duck

200

Crissal Thrasher

Clapper Rail

3

Black-tailed Gnatcatcher

Virginia Rail

4

Loggerhead Shrike

Am. Coot

50

Yellow-headed Blackbird

Semipalmated Plover

1

Brown-headed Cowbird

Greater Yellowlegs

3

Blue Grosbeak

(Short-billed Dowitcher - 2 - SC)

100

Abeit's Towhee

Western Sandpiper

500

Song Sparrow

Am. Avocet

25

Black Phoebe

Black-necked Stilt

25

July 18 Barker, San Bernardino Co., Calif. (pond): Snowy Plover 1, Killdeer 4, Spotted Sandpiper 8, Least Sandpiper 8, Western Sandpiper 1, Tree Swallow 2, Yellow-headed Blackbird 2, Cedar Canyon: Anna's Hummingbird 1 ♂, Rufous Hummingbird 35, Costa's Hummingbird 1, Golden Eagle 1, Bendire's Thrasher 1, Crissal Thrasher 1, Scott's Oriole 1, Pinyon Jay 1

July 20 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Mescal Spg (nr. Hardrock Queen Spg) - overflowing tank with several medium-sized mesquites in Joshua-Juniper-Blackbrush area. Also Castle Peaks - Juniper Woodland with no Pinyons - NE Lanthan Valley to nr. Stagecoach Spg where there is a wash with tall dense Chilopsis and tributaries with tall dense Acacia (15N-17E-25-SW) + Hart Mountain Rd to Ox Ranch to Caruthers

Time: 1100 - 2015 Temp: 80-95 Sky: sunny, high clouds Wind: 0-10 S

Species: Am. Kestrel

3

Red-shafted Flicker

3

Campbell's Quail

30

Ladder-backed Woodpecker

8

Mourning Dove

150

Western Kingbird

1

Barn Owl (Cathers)

1

Cassin's Kingbird

1

Lesser Nighthawk (Ox Ranch)

1

Ash-throated Flycatcher

24

Costa's Hummingbird

6

Rough-winged Swallow

1

Rufous Hummingbird

10

Scrub Jay (Castle Peak)

1

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Touing

July 20  
(cont)

Plain Titmouse	(Castille Peak)	2	Bullock's Oriole	1
Bewick's Wren		4	Scott's Oriole	5
Cactus Wren		3	Brown-headed Cowbird (juv, being fed by BG Gnatcatcher - 1)	
Rock Wren		1	<u>Western Tanager</u>	10
N. Mockingbird		1	House Finch	40
Crissal Thrasher		3	Black-throated Sparrow (many imm.)	70
Bendire's Thrasher		7		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher		9		
Loggerhead Shrike		5		
Horned Lark		15		

July 21

E. Mojave Area: Carrizo Canyon; Bathtub Spr; Pinto Valley; Lanfair Valley;  
Ford Dry Lake; Bobcat Hills; Homer-Ward Valley; Binnock; Pinto Valley; Ft. Mohave  
Time: 0545 - 2000 Wind: 0-10 S Sky: clear Temp: 55-105

<u>Species:</u>	Turkey Vulture	4	Crissal Thrasher	4
	Red-tailed Hawk	2	Le Conte's Thrasher	8
	Gambel's Quail	60 - some very yg. chicks		
	Spotted Sandpiper	1	Bendire's Thrasher	8
	Mourning Dove	200	<u>Mountain Bluebird</u> (Castille) 6 ad 2 im	
	Greater Roadrunner	2	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	5
	Com. Poorwill	2	Loggerhead Shrike	6
	White-throated Swift	1	<u>Orange-crowned Warbler</u> (Castille)	1
	Costal Hummingbird	1	Black-throated Gray Warbler	4
	Rufous Hummingbird	2	Hooded Oriole	2
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Scott's Oriole	2
	Cassin's Kingbird [N/4y]	2	Bullock's Oriole	3
	Ash-throated Flycatcher	4	Brown-headed Cowbird (1 juv.)	4
	<u>Western Flycatcher</u>	1	(Castille) Western Tanager	40
	Styls Phoebe	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	5
	Violet-green Swallow	1	House Finch	75
	Scrub Jay	8	Rufous-sided Towhee	8
	Com. Raven	2	Black-throated Sparrow	10
	Pinyon Jay	5	Brewer's Sparrow	25
	Bush-tit	15	Black-chinned Sparrow	2
	Verdin	4		
	<u>House Wren</u> [Castille, Bath tub]	2		
	Bewick's Wren	4		
	Cactus Wren	5		
	Canyon Wren	3		
	Rock Wren	2		
	N. Mockingbird	2		

July 22

E. Mojave, Area: Ft. Pinto (0545 - 1100); Pinto Range; SE Lanfair Valley;  
Pinto Valley, Time: 0545-1745 Wind: 0-10 S Sky: p.c.-cloudy Temp: 75-100

<u>Species:</u>	Red-tailed Hawk	4	Verdin	14
	Gambel's Quail	205	Cactus Wren	2
	Chukar	40	Le Conte's Thrasher	1
	Mourning Dove	20	Bendire's Thrasher	2
	Greater Roadrunner	1	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	5
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	4
	Western Kingbird	1	Loggerhead Shrike	7
	Ash-throated Flycatcher	8	Warbling Vireo	1
	Black Phoebe	3	Bullock's Oriole	11
	<u>Western Flycatcher</u>	1	Scott's Oriole	2
	Horned Lark	6	Hooded Oriole	5
	Com. Raven	3	Brown-headed Cowbird	1

Remson,  
J.V.  
1976

Joining

July 22  
(cont)

Black-headed Grosbeak  
House Finch

4  
7

Black-throated Sparrow  
Desert Bighorn Sheep

Comments: Ft. Piute bird density has plummeted conspicuously since my last visit two months ago, on 19 May. Phainopeplas, Costal's Hummingbirds, and Lesser Goldfinches are now completely gone, and the goldfinches may not have even bred - I thought previously that they were a breeding bird here. Mourning Doves have dropped from 193 to 16, although one bird was still on a nest. House Finches have decreased noticeably. Species which have increased are local residents which are now coming in for water which they apparently did not need in May: Gambel's Quail (140), Chukar (35), and Black-throated Sparrow (10). There are already fall migrants: Western Tanager (12), Bullock's Oriole (1), Scott's Oriole (2), Western Flycatcher (1), Warbling Vireo (1).

The lowlands of the desert are virtually deserted - Mourning Doves and House Finches in particular have ~~very~~ completely left. Even Black-throated Sparrow have deserted areas in which they bred - Did they migrate south or more higher to cooler temps and more water? Rock Wrens have also disappeared, even from Ft. Piute where there is water.

July 24, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: same as on July 14 Time: 0600 - 1000 Wind: 0 Temp: 75-90  
sky: clear Observers: Eugene Cardiff, Steve Cardiff, Linda Hale

<u>Species</u> :	Eared Grebe	500	Caspian Tern	40
	Western Grebe	50	Forster's Tern	30
	White Pelican	20	Gull-billed Tern	6
	<u>Brown Pelican</u>	10	Black Tern	200
	Double-crested Cormorant	5	<u>Black Skimmer</u>	2
	Great Blue Heron	15	Mourning Dove	2
	Green Heron	5	Lesser Nighthawk	5
	Great Egret	5	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1
	Snowy Egret	150	Western Kingbird	1
	Cattle Egret	1	Tee Swallow	5
	Black-crowned Night Heron	30	Verdin	2
	<u>White Ibis</u>	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	15
	Cinnamon Teal	200	Cactus Wren	1
	Redhead	1	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	1
	Ruddy Duck	1	Com. Yellowthroat	10
	Gambel's Quail	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	100
	<u>Clapper Rail</u>	1	Red-winged Blackbird	200
	Am. Coot	25	Bullock's Oriole	1
	Com. Gallinule	5	Brown-headed Cowbird	5
	Semipalmented Plover	1	Aber'ts Towhee	2
	Hilldeer	5	Song Sparrow	3
	Greater Yellowlegs	3	Least Bittern	15
	Western Sandpiper	200	Blue Grosbeak	1
	Least Sandpiper	20		
	Willet	1		
	Long-billed Dowitcher	15		
	Am. Avocet	300		
	Black-necked Stilt	50		
	Wilson's Phalarope	2		
	Northern Phalarope	1		
	Calif Gull	1		
	Ring-billed Gull	40		
	<u>Bonaparte's Gull</u>	2 (1 fresh dead, 1 sick)		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

July 28

E. Mojave . Area: Mid Hills; Wild Horse Canyon; Black Canyon; Cedar Canyon; Kelso; Slaughterhouse Spring; Live Oak Cyn. Time: 0600-2000  
Temp: 70-100 Sky: p.c. Wind: 0-55

<u>Species</u> :	Turkey Vulture	4	Rock Wren	3
	Red-tailed Hawk	6	Crissal Thrasher	6
	Campbell's Quail	2	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	5
	Chukar	2	Loggerhead Shrike	3
	Mourning Dove	150	Corn. Starling	1
	Greater Roadrunner	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler	2
	Great Horned Owl	1	House Sparrow	10
	White-throated Swift	1	Scott's Oriole	6
	Rufous Hummingbird	14	Hooded Oriole	2
	Costas Hummingbird	5	Bullock's Oriole	1
	Annals Hummingbird	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	9
	Red-shafted Flicker	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	4
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	5	House Finch	35
	Western Kingbird	9	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
	Cassin's Kingbird	4	Rufous-crowned Sparrow	1
	Ash-throated Flycatcher	8	Black-throated Sparrow	29
	Hammond's Flycatcher	1		
	Horned Lark	4		
	Scrib Jay	5		
	Corn. Raven	2		
	Pinyon Jay	20		
	Plain Titmouse	7		
	Bushtit	2		
	Verdin	1		
	Bewick's Wren	11		
	Cactus Wren	14		
	Canyon Wren	21		

July 29

E. Mojave . Area: Live Oak Canyon (0500-1200); Ford Dry Lake; Lanfair Valley; Pinto Valley; Carrizo Cyn. Time: 0500-2000 Temp: 60-90 Sky: p.c. Wind: 0-15 s

<u>Species</u> :	Turkey Vulture	3	Corn. Raven	1
	Cooper's Hawk	1	Pinyon Jay	25
	Red-tailed Hawk	3	Plain Titmouse	7
	Swainson's Hawk (Lanfair V)	1	Bushtit	5
	Prairie Falcon	1	House Wren (Live Oak)	1
	Am. Kestrel	2	Bewick's Wren	10
	Spotted Sandpiper	1	Cactus Wren	3
	Least Sandpiper	2	Canyon Wren	2
	Mourning Dove	200	Rock Wren	5
	Corn. Screech-Owl (Live Oak)	1	Northern Mockingbird	2
	White-throated Swift	30	Bendire's Thrasher	2
	Annals Hummingbird (Live Oak)	1	Crissal Thrasher	3
	Rufous Hummingbird	14	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	7
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Loggerhead Shrike	3
	Cassin's Kingbird	1	Gray Vireo (Live Oak)	3
	Say's Phoebe	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
	Western Flycatcher	6	Yellow Warbler	1
	W. Wood Pewee (Live Oak)	1	Black-throated Gray Warbler	8
	Horned Lark	100	Scott's Oriole	1
	Violet-green Swallow	2	Hooded Oriole	2
	Scrib Jay	12	West Brown-headed Cowbird	12

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

July 29  
(cont)

Western Tanager	2	<u>Rufous-crowned Sparrow</u>
<u>Hepatic Tanager</u> (Lio. off)	3	<u>Black-throated Sparrow</u>
Black-headed Grosbeak	7	
House Finch	30	
Lesser Goldfinch	1	
Rufous-sided Towhee	7	

July 30 E. Mojave. Area: Carrthers Cyn (0600-0945); Pinto Valley; Kelso  
Time: 0600-1200 Temp: 60-90 Wind: 0 Sky: overcast, sprinkles  
Comments: upper Carrthers Cyn had water flowing in the stream bed for 1/4 mile and scattered pools below that. Huge numbers of Mourning Doves were coming there for water. The upper canyon is extremely beautiful with spectacular rock formations. Perhaps the most common plant is Scrub Oak

<u>Species</u>		
Turkey Vulture	3	Loggerhead Shrike
Cooper's Hawk	2 juv.	Com. Starling
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Warbling Vireo
Am. Kestrel	1	Orange-crowned Warbler
<u>Band-tailed Pigeon</u>	1	?
<u>Rock Dove</u>	1	Tennessee Warbler (S.A.)
Mourning Dove	225	Yellow Warbler
Rufous Hummingbird	5	<u>Nashville Warbler</u> (first arr.)
<u>Red-shafted Flicker</u>	1	Black-throated Gray Warbler
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	<u>Wilson's Warbler</u> (first arr.)
Western Kingbird	2	Hooded Oriole
Cassin's Kingbird	2	Bullock's Oriole
Say's Phoebe	6	Brown-headed Cowbird
Western Flycatcher	5	Western Tanager
W. Wood Pewee	3	Black-headed Grosbeak
Horned Lark	10	Lazuli Bunting (first arr.)
Violet-green Swallow	1	House Finch
Scrub Jay	8	Lesser Goldfinch
<u>Com. Crow</u>	1	<u>Lawrence's Goldfinch</u>
Pinyon Jay	25	Rufous-sided Towhee
Plain Titmouse	6	Black-throated Sparrow
Bushtit	25	<u>Chipping Sparrow</u> (first arr.)
House Wren	8	Brewer's Sparrow
Bewick's Wren	6	
Cactus Wren	2	
Rock Wren	1	Rock Squirrel
Canyon Wren	3	Paranamt Chipmunk
Bendire's Thrasher	1	
Crissal Thrasher	2	
<u>Mountain Bluebird</u>	11	
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	8	

Grapevine

<u>Aug. 4</u>	<u>Edmondston Pumping Station, Kern Co., Calif.</u>	<u>Time</u> : 1645-1730	<u>Observer</u> : Linda
	<u>Species</u> : <u>California Condor</u>	2 ads. - (1700)	
	Turkey Vulture	4	House Finch
	Red-tailed Hawk	4	W. Meadowlark
	Am. Kestrel	4	
	Mourning Dove	25	+ Gorman
	Greater Roadrunner	1	Wilson's Phalarope
	W. Kingbird	4	Am. Coot
	Brewer's Blackbird	10	Pied-billed Grebe

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 5 Morro Bay, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif. Area: Rego Alto Campground;  
Morro Rock; Morro Bay Museum Time: 0630-1030 Observer: Linda Hale

Species: Common Loon

Arctic Loon	2	Mourning Dove	10
Brown Pelican	500	Com. Screech-Owl	1
Double-crested Cormorant	5	Anna's Hummingbird	2
Brandt's Cormorant	100	Selasphorus (sp)	5
Pelagic Cormorant	50	Nuttall's Woodpecker	3
Great Blue Heron	30	Barn Swallow	25
Great Egret	10	Steller's Jay	5
Snowy Egret	10	Scrub Jay	5
Black-crowned Night Heron	2	Com. Crow	5
N. Pintail	15	Plain Titmouse	1
<u>White-winged Scoter</u>	2	Wrentit	4
Surf Scoter	10	Bewick's Wren	1
Red-breasted Merganser	1	Calif. Thrasher	2
Turkey Vulture	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Peregrine Falcon	1	House Finch	10
Am. Kestrel	2	Am. Goldfinch	10
Black-bellied Plover	5	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Long-billed Curlew	2	<u>Lawrence's Goldfinch</u>	2
Whimbrel	5	Brown Towhee	10
Willet	500	Oregon Junco	10
Greater Yellowlegs	1		
Western Sandpiper	50		
Marbled Godwit	50		
Sanderling	10		
Am. Avocet	2		
Western Gull	200		
Heermann's Gull	500		
Forster's Tern	5		
Caspian Tern	5		
Pigeon Guillemot	10		

+ Et. Piedras: Yellow-billed Magpie, Wandering Tattler

Aug. 6 Oakland Airport, Alameda Co., Calif. Time: 0930-1100 Observer: Linda Hale,

Don Roberson, Leora Feeney

Species: Pied-billed Grebe

Brown Pelican	10	Western Sandpiper	500
Snowy Egret	2	Marbled Godwit	25
Mallard	1	Sanderling	25
Scup (sp)	50	Black-necked Stilt	1
Surf Scoter	5	Wilson's Phalarope	10
White-tailed Kite	3	Northern Phalarope	1
Northern Harrier	1	Western Gull	25
Semipalmated Plover	30	Ring-billed Gull	25
Snowy Plover	2	Forster's Tern	100
Black-bellied Plover	5	Least Tern	6
Whimbrel	2	Caspian Tern	2
Wandering Tattler	2	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Willet	50		
Least Sandpiper	25		
Short-billed Dowitcher	25		
Long-billed Dowitcher	50		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 7

Tilden Park, Contra Costa Co., Calif.

Area: Jewel Lake  
Time: 0930-1200 Observers: Linda Hale Wind: 0-10 Sky: pc.

Species	Count	Species	Count
Mourning Dove	8	American Redstart	1
Anna's Hummingbird	5	Red-winged Blackbird	2
Selasphorus (sp.)	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	
Downy Woodpecker	1	Passerina (sp)	
Black Phoebe	2	Purple Finch	1
Western Flycatcher	5	House Finch	11
W. Wood Pewee	6	Am. Goldfinch	16
Violet-green Swallow	20	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Barn Swallow	5	Brown Towhee	8
Cliff Swallow	2	Song Sparrow	9
Steller's Jay	20		
Scrub Jay	5		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	40		
Bushtit	25		
Wrentit	8		
Bewick's Wren	2		
Swainson's Thrush	8		
Am. Robin	2		
Hutton's Vireo	2		
Warbling Vireo	4		
Orange-crowned Warbler	3		

Aug. 8

Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif.

Area: Limantour Estero; Abandoned Ranch; Tomales Bay St. Rail; South Beach; Digny's Beach; Headlands; Fish Works.  
Time: 0930-1745 Wind: 2-20 W Sky: clear Temp: 60

Species	Count	Species	Count
Common Loon	3	Western Sandpiper	100
Arctic Loon	8	Marbled Godwit	15
Red-throated Loon	1	Sandpiper	75
Western Grebe	10	Northern Phalarope	1
Brown Pelican	30	Slender-winged Gull	1
Double-crested Cormorant	1	Western Gull	50
Brandt's Cormorant	15	California Gull	2
Pelagic Cormorant	1	Ring-billed Gull	40
Great Blue Heron	1	Heermann's Gull	5
N. Pintail	15	Elegant Tern	2
White-winged Scoter	1	Caspian Tern	4
Surf Scoter	75	Com. Murse	5
Black Scoter	1	Pigeon Guillemot	10
Turkey Vulture	50	Mourning Dove	5
Cooper's Hawk	1	Western Kingbird (Nicasio)	1
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Black Phoebe	2
Am. Kestrel	5	Tree Swallow	5
Calif. Quail	1	Barn Swallow	75
Am Coot	10	Steller's Jay	2
Killdeer	2	Scrub Jay	10
Black-bellied Plover	15	Com. Raven	15
Black Turnstone	20	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
Whimbrel	7	Bushtit	10
Willet	100	Pygmy Nuthatch	10
Least Sandpiper	1	Wrentit	10
Short-billed Dowitcher	1	Bewick's Wren	2

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 8 (cont)	Loggerhead Shrike	2	Am. Goldfinch	16
	Com. Starling	5	Savannah Sparrow	2
	Hutton's Vireo	1	White-crowned Sparrow	16
	House Sparrow	5		
	House Finch	10	Gray Fox	2
	Pine Siskin	5		

Aug. 11 Pescadero Creek, San Mateo Co., Calif.

Area: Pescadero Creek Mouth, Pescadero Beach, Pescadero Marsh, Pebble Beach  
Time: 0730-0906 Sky: overcast Temp: 60' Wind: 0-5

Observers: Linda Hale, Don Roberson

<u>Species:</u> Western Grebe	15	Western Gull	50
(Pied-billed Grebe - 3 - DR)		Calif. Gull	75
Brown Pelican	20	Heermann's Gull	50
Brandt's Cormorant	200	Caspian Tern	4
Pelagic Cormorant	10	Common Murie	10
Great Blue Heron	5	Pigeon Guillemot	2
Snowy Egret	10	Marbled Murrelet	8
Mallard	10	Mourning Dove	10
Surf Scoter	30	Violet-green Swallow	75
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Barn Swallow	25
Am. Kestrel	1	Cliff Swallow	5
Am. Coot	2	Wrentit	2
Killdeer	2	Com. Starling	5
Semipalmented Plover	1	Com. Yellowthroat	5
Black-bellied Plover	4	Red-winged Blackbird	25
Greater Yellowlegs	8	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Willet	5	House Finch	50
Wandering Tattler	3	Am. Goldfinch	10
(Black Turnstone - 15 - DR)		Savannah Sparrow	1
Baird's Sandpiper	1	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Least Sandpiper	30	Song Sparrow	5
Sanderling	5	Bewick's Wren	1
Am. Avocet	1		
Northern Phalarope	3		

Año Nuevo State Reserve, San Mateo Co., Calif.

Area: walk from parking lot to tip of south Año Nuevo Pt. Time: 0900-1200  
Observers: same Wind: 5-20 w Sky: overcast, clearing late AM Temp: 65

<u>Species:</u> Arctic Loon	1	Willet	20
Western Grebe	31	Whimbrel	7
Brown Pelican	20	Marbled Godwit	10
Double-crested Cormorant	1	Baird's Sandpiper	3
Brandt's Cormorant	300	Western Sandpiper	3
Pelagic Cormorant	50	Least Sandpiper	1
Surf Scoter	8	Sanderling	100
Harlequin Duck	29	(Short-billed Dowitcher - (DR) - 2)	
Ruddy Duck	5	Western Gull	100
Northern Harrier	2	Calif. Gull	10
Am. Coot	20	Heermann's Gull	100
Black Oystercatcher	2	Pigeon Guillemot	20
Killdeer	2	Marbled Murrelet	6
Black-bellied Plover	3	Rock Dove	1
Ruddy Turnstone	8	Mourning Dove	15
Black Turnstone	75	Chimney Swift	2
Wandering Tattler	2	Black Swift	3

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 11  
[Cont.]

Black Phoebe	2	Com. Yellowthroat	5
Olive-sided Flycatcher	2	Red-winged Blackbird	10
<u>Barn Swallow</u>	1	House Finch	20
Barn Swallow	75	Pine Siskin	3
Cliff Swallow	25	Am. Goldfinch	30
Buhttit	20	[Savannah Sparrow - 2 - DR]	
Wrentit	4	White-crowned Sparrow	15
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1	Song Sparrow	10
Bewick's Wren	3		
Calif. Thrasher	1		
Eur. Starling	200		

+ Santa Cruz: Green Heron 1  
Monterey, Monterey Co., Calif.

Area: Crespi Pond, Pt. Pinos, Coast Guard Pier, Carmel River Mouth			
Time: 1330-1700	Observer: same	Temp: 60	Sky: overcast, p.c. Wind: 5
Species: Pied-billed Grebe	1	Calif. Gull	
Sooty Shearwater	100	Glaucous-winged Gull	
Brown Pelican	50	Ring-billed Gull	
Brandt's Cormorant	400	Heermann's Gull	
Pelagic Cormorant	20	Black-legged Kittiwake	
Black-crowned Night Heron	1	Com. Murre	
Mallard	10	Pigeon Guillemot	
Am. Coot	25	Mourning Dove	
Semipalmated Plover	8	Belted Kingfisher	
Killdeer	2	Com. Crow	
Black-bellied Plover	10	Barn Swallow	
Solitary Sandpiper	1	Loggerhead Shrike	
Lesser Yellowlegs	2		
Willet	20		
Whimbrel	4		
Least Sandpiper	15		
Sanderling	40		
Western Gull	200		

Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif.

Area: Jetty Rd	Time: 1800-1900		
Species: Common Loon	2		
Western Grebe	5		
Sooty Shearwater	500+		
Brown Pelican	500		
Great Blue Heron	2		
Snowy Egret	5		
Red-breasted Merganser	3		
Snowy Plover	10		
Black-bellied Plover	10		
Ruddy Turnstone	2		
Greater Yellowlegs	2		
Willet	70		
Marbled Godwit	150		
Long-billed Curlew	2		
Western Sandpiper	100		
Sanderling	50		
Northern Phalarope	10		
Am. Avocet	1		
Glaucous-winged Gull	1		
Western Gull	106		

Tide: Low	Observer: same	
Calif. Gull	20	
Ring-billed Gull	50	
Heermann's Gull	1500	
Foiste's Tern		
Elegant Tern	18	
Caspian Tern	2	
Com. Murre	9	

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 18 Channel Is. Boat Trip Ventura + Los Angeles Co. Calif.

Area: from  $> 1$  mile off Ventura Harbor to  $> 1$  mile off

Anacapa Is. (Ventura Co.) Time: 0720 - 0845 ( ), 1630 - 1745

Observers: Shum Sufel, Ian MacGregor, Linda Hale, Victor Emmanuel, family  
Jean Brandt, Ed Nasojsky, George Ledec. Sky: cloudy Water: smooth

Species	Count	Species	Count
Sooty Shearwater	2	Western Gull	50
Brown Pelican	10	Barn Swallow	1
Northern Phalarope	27	Pigeon Guillemot - 1 - $\frac{1}{2}$ mile outside Ventura Harbor	
Pomarine Jaeger	1 ad.		

Area: Anacapa Island and ocean within 1 mile from shore Time: 0845 - 1015

Species	Count	Species	Count
Sooty Shearwater	100	Western Gull	800
Brown Pelican	30	White-throated Swift	1
Double-crested Cormorant	20	Com. Starling	10
Brandt's Cormorant	1	Belted Kingfisher	2
Red-tailed Hawk	10	Pilot Whale	50
Black Oystercatcher	1	Bottlenose Dolphin	20
American Oystercatcher	5	Calif. Sea Lion	2
Black Turnstone	5	Harbor Seal	20
Wandering Tattler	5		

Area: Santa Cruz Island and ocean within 1 mile from shore Time: 1545 - 1630

Species	Count	Species	Count
Sooty Shearwater	1	Wandering Tattler	1
Brown Pelican	5	Western Gull	200
Double-crested Cormorant	3	Calif. Gull	1
Brandt's Cormorant	20	Heermann's Gull	15
Pelagic Cormorant	2	Com. Raven	1
Peregrine Falcon	1	Com. Starling	20
Am. Kestrel	1	Black-bellied Plover	60 $\rightarrow$ S

Area: ocean southwest of Anacapa + Santa Cruz Islands,  $> 1$  mile offshore, to as far off Ventura as 45 miles Time: 1015 - 1545

Species	Count	Species	Count
loon (sp) - prob. Arctic	1	Arctic Tern	19
Pink-footed Shearwater	11	Cassin's Auklet (1 hypoleucus)	2
Butterfly Shearwater	3	Xantus' Murrelet (1 scrippsi)	3
Sooty Shearwater	19	hummingbird (sp)	2
Black Storm-Petrel	3	Craveri's Murrelet	1
Galapagos Storm-Petrel (S.A.)	1	Pac. White-sided Dolphin	300
Willet	1		
Parasitic Jaeger	4 (unusual so far from shore)		

Aug. 20 Mission Dam, San Diego Co. Calif

Area: riparian woodland and adjacent chaparral Observers: Linda Hale

Time: 1530 - 1745 Wind: 2-15 W Sky: clear Temp: 70

Species	Count	Species	Count
Calif. Quail	10	Bushtit	5
Mourning Dove	1	Bewick's Wren	3
White-throated Swift	1	Calif. Thrasher	1
Anna's Hummingbird	5	Bell's Vireo	1
Costa's Hummingbird	2	Yellow Warbler	2
Black-chinned Hummingbird	3	Wilson's Warbler	1
Belted Kingfisher	1	House Finch	10
Hairy Woodpecker	1	Lesser Goldfinch	6
Nuttall's Woodpecker	2	Brown Towhee	4
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Rufous-crowned Sparrow	3
Black Phoebe	1	Song Sparrow	5
Scrub Jay	2		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 21

Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif

Area: Finney Lake, Rama Lake, Wister Unit, Red Hill, New River, Salton Sea NWR Hdgs, Salton Westmorland, Unit 1 Time: 0600 - 17000 Obs: Guy McCaslie, Linda Ho  
Temp: 70-100 Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear

<u>Species</u>			
Eared Grebe	300		Northern Phalarope
Pied-billed Grebe	10		<u>Yellow-footed Gull</u>
Western Grebe	1		Calif. Gull
White Pelican	100		Ring-billed Gull
<u>Brown Pelican</u>	52		<u>Laughing Gull</u>
Double-crested Cormorant	20		<u>Gull-billed Tern</u>
Great Blue Heron	35		<u>Forster's Tern</u>
Green Heron	2		<u>Common Tern</u>
Cattle Egret	1000		Caspian Tern
Great Egret	35		Black Tern
Snowy Egret	600		<u>Black Skimmer</u>
Black-crowned Night Heron	35		Rock Dove
Least Bittern	9		Mourning Dove
American Bittern	1		Ground Dove
<u>Wood Stork</u>	600		White-winged Dove
White-faced Ibis	25		Greater Roadrunner
<u>Roseate Spoonbill</u>	1		[Burrowing Owl - 2 - GMc]
<u>Snow Goose</u>	2		Black-chinned Hummingbird
N. Pintail	1000		<u>Costa's Hummingbird</u>
Green-winged Teal	800		Rufous Hummingbird
Cinnamon Teal	700		[Belted Kingfisher - 1 - GMc]
Am. Wigeon	1		Ladder-backed Woodpecker
N. Shoveler	1000		Western Kingbird
Redhead	1		<u>Cassin's Kingbird</u>
Ruddy Duck	800		Tree Swallow
<u>Red-breasted Merganser</u>	3		Barn Swallow
Am. Kestrel	4		Cliff Swallow
Clapper Rail	2		Verdin
Sora	1		Cactus Wren
Com Gallinule	5		Long-billed Marsh Wren
Am. Coot	700		[N. Mockingbird - 1 - GMc]
Semi-palmated Plover	2		Loggerhead Shrike
Snowy Plover	1		Com. Starling
Killdeer	10		[Warbling Vireo - 1 - GMc]
Black-bellied Plover	35		Orange-crowned Warbler
Long-billed Curlew	225		Nashville Warbler
Whimbrel	30		Yellow Warbler
Spotted Sandpiper	4		Com. Yellowthroat
Willet	300		House Sparrow
Greater Yellowlegs	25		Yellow-headed Blackbird
<u>Lesser Yellowlegs</u>	15		Red-winged Blackbird
Least Sandpiper	200		Bullock's Oriole
Western Sandpiper	2000		Western Tanager
Sanderling	3		Black-headed Grosbeak
Long-billed Dowitcher	1700		Blue Grosbeak
Marbled Godwit	250		Lazuli Bunting
Am. Avocet	12,000		House Finch
Black-necked Stilt	1000		Lesser Goldfinch
Wilson's Phalarope	500		Albert's Towhee
<u>Stilt Sandpiper</u>	30		Song Sparrow
			[Am. Flamingo - 1 - escape]
			[Lark Sparrow - 2 - GMc]

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

[cont]

Aug. 21 Siltton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif. Area: brief look from end of Oasis dune

<u>Species</u> :	Western Grebe	136 (1 juv.)	Wood Stork	2
	Eared Grebe	2	Ring-billed Gull	50
	Double-crested Cormorant	5	Caspian Tern	300
	Snowy Egret	200		
	Redhead	5		
	Canvasback	1		
	Red-breasted Merganser	25		
	Horned Grebe	1		

Aug. 22 Silver Strand, San Diego Co., Calif.: Oldsquaw 1, Surf Scoter 20

Aug. 25 Blythe, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: s. of Blythe on Lovelkin Rd to C-10 "Buckwater" area of Cal.  
Fish and Game: scattered cottonwoods and willows in dense brush with cattails, adjacent to Colo. River and agricultural fields. There is much better habitat on the ~~adjacent~~ opposite bank on the Arizona side - more cottonwoods and mesquites and no agriculture. A Harris' Hawk had been reported from the Calif. side a week ago, and the area looks suitable for this species. Time: 0745-1045 Temp: 85-95 Wind: 0-5 W  
Sky: clear Observers: Linda Hale, Ian MacGregor, Shum Sufel

<u>Species</u> :	Great Blue Heron	1	Black Phoebe	1
	N. Pintail	50	Tree Swallow	35
	Cinnamon Teal	12	Barn Swallow	35
	Turkey Vulture	2	Cliff Swallow	10
	Am. Kestrel	5	Rough-winged Swallow	5
	Semipalmated Plover	1	Verdin	3
	Lesser Yellowlegs	5	Cactus Wren	2
	peep (sp)	75	N. Mockingbird	1
	Northern Phalarope	30	Crissal Thrasher	4
	Am. Coot	1	Loggerhead Shrike	8
	Common Gallinule	1	Yellow Warbler	1
	Forster's Tern	10	Phainopepla (early Fall arr.)	10
	White-winged Dove	200+	Yellow-headed Blackbird	1
	Mourning Dove	300	Lazuli Bunting	1
	Common Ground Dove	8	Song Sparrow	1
	Greater Roadrunner	5		
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2		
	Western Kingbird	5		

+ Ariz side: Semipalmated Plover 1 (same bird), Lesser Yellowlegs 5 (same bird), Forster's Tern 10 (same), N. Phalarope 30 (same), Gila Woodpecker 1, Crissal Thrasher 2, Black Tern 1

Desert Center, Riverside Co., Calif.

Observers: same

Area: ranch + Lake Tamarisk Time: 1220-1310 Temp: 105 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u> :	Pied-billed Grebe	1	Northern Phalarope	75
	N. Pintail	3	Am. Coot	2
	Cinnamon Teal	10	White-winged Dove	1
	Am. Wigeon	20	Mourning Dove	5
	Killdeer	3	Barn Owl	1
	Black-necked Stilt	15	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3
	Am. Avocet	1	Western Kingbird	2

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 25  
(cont)

Willow Flycatcher	4	Yellow Warbler
Gray Flycatcher	1	Wilson's Warbler
W. Wood Pewee	1	Brown-headed Cowbird
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	House Sparrow
[Olive-sided Flycatcher - 1 - GS]		Black-headed Grosbeak
Rough-winged Swallow	2	Blue Grosbeak
Verdin	8	Lazuli Bunting
N. Mockingbird	1	House Finch
Com. Starling	4	Lesser Goldfinch
Wabling Vireo	3	Lark Sparrow
Orange-crowned Warbler	1	Chipping Sparrow
Nashville Warbler	1	

Aug. 28 Clark Mountain, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: eastern stand of White Firs - area "A" of Alden Miller plus adjacent cliffs and pinons. Time: 0515 - 0945 Temp: 50-65 Sky: clear wind: calm

Observers: Guy McCaslie, Steve Cardiff, Phil Unitt, Fred Heath, Ian MacGregor, George L.

<u>Species:</u> Sharp-shinned Hawk	1 ad.	[Solitary Vireo - cassini - 1 - SC]
Cooper's Hawk	1 imm.	[Wabling Vireo - 1 - SC]
Golden Eagle	1 imm.	Orange-crowned Warbler 12
<u>Band-tailed Pigeon</u>	1	Nashville Warbler 6
Common Poorwill	5	Yellow Warbler 2
White-throated Swift	10	Audubon's Warbler 2
Rufous Hummingbird	3	Black-throated Gray Warbler 12
W. Wood Pewee	5	Townsend's Warbler 6
[Olive-sided Flycatcher - 1 - GMcC]		Hermit Warbler 12
Dusky Flycatcher	2	MacGillivray's Warbler 4
[Hammond's Flycatcher - 1 - GMcC]		Wilson's Warbler 50
Western Flycatcher	5	Western Tanager 10
Scrub Jay	3	Hepatic Tanager 18
Pinyon Jay	2	Black-headed Grosbeak 15
Mountain Chickadee	8	Lazuli Bunting 1
Bushtit	25	House Finch 2
Brown Creeper	1	Lesser Goldfinch 1
Red-breasted Nuthatch	6	Rufous-sided Towhee 8
<u>Pygmy Nuthatch</u>	1	Green-tailed Towhee 1
House Wren	30	Black-throated Sparrow 5 (high)
Canyon Wren	1	Oregon Junco 1
Rock Wren	3	Junco (sp) 3
Hermit Thrush	2	Chipping Sparrow 1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	3	

Area: descent to road through scattered White Fir, Pinyon-Juniper, Joshua Tree, Lycium

<u>Species:</u> Rufous Hummingbird	8	Orange-crowned Warbler 4
Dusky Flycatcher	4	MacGillivray's Warbler 3
Western Flycatcher	4	Wilson's Warbler 10
Scrub Jay	2	Western Tanager 1
Pinyon Jay	75	[Black-chinned Sparrow - 1 - SC]
Plain Titmouse	3	Green-tailed Towhee 3
Bushtit	5	Solitary Vireo 1
Red-breasted Nuthatch	8	Wabling Vireo 3
House Wren	2	
Canyon Wren	1	
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	3	

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 28 Baller, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

[cont.]

Area: Baller pond and wet area behind Pintel's Restaurant Time: 1330-1400

Temp: 110 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Observer: same

Species: Snowy Plover

Killdeer

Spotted Sandpiper

Western Sandpiper

Least Sandpiper

Baird's Sandpiper

Black-necked Stilt

Am. Avocet

Wilson's Phalarope

Northern Phalarope

Mourning Dove

Black Phoebe

1 Rough-winged Swallow - 1 - GMCC

6 Long-billed Marsh Wren 2

2 Orange-crowned Warbler 1

5 Yellow Warbler 2

10 Com. Yellowthroat 1

1 MacGillivray's Warbler 2

1 Wilson's Warbler 2

3 N. Oriole - 1 - GMCC

15 Chipping Sparrow - 1 - SC

1 Brown-headed Cowbird 5

2 Chipping Sparrow

1 Savannah Sparrow 1

Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1700-1930 Temp: 110 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Observer: GMCC, SC, PY

Species: Pied-billed Grebe

Great Blue Heron

Snowy Egret

Black-crowned Night Heron

Mallard

Gadwall

N. Pintail

Green-winged Teal

Cinnamon Teal

Am. Wigeon

N. Shoveler

Redhead

Turkey Vulture

Cooper's Hawk

Red-shouldered Hawk

Sora

Killdeer

Common Snipe

Spotted Sandpiper

Solitary Sandpiper

Least Sandpiper

Short-billed Dowitcher

Long-billed Dowitcher

Wilson's Phalarope

Northern Phalarope

Mourning Dove

Great Horned Owl

Lesser Nighthawk

Western Kingbird

2 Black Phoebe 1

10 Willow Flycatcher 4

5 Western Flycatcher - 1 - SC

10 Tree Swallow 10

15 Bank Swallow 15

2 Rough-winged Swallow 5

25 Barn Swallow 8

60 Com. Raren 60

30 Long-billed Marsh Wren 15

3 Starling 50

1 Waubling Vireo - 2 - SC

2 Orange-crowned Warbler 5

6 Yellow Warbler 5

4 Black-throated Gray Warbler - 1 - PY

1 Com. Yellowthroat 3

1 House Sparrow 10

50 Yellow-headed Blackbird 40

2 Red-winged Blackbird 3

10 Brown-headed Cowbird 150

1 Black-headed Grosbeak 1

8 Lazuli Bunting 6

1 House Finch 15

1 Lesser Goldfinch - 2 - SC

1 Lark Bunting 1

25 Savannah Sparrow 25

3 Lark Sparrow 3

1 Chipping Sparrow 12

4 Brewer's Sparrow 1

1 Common Gullinuk 1

1 Am. Coot 8

Aug. 29 Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Area: golf course, airport sewer ponds, Inn Time: 0600-1015 Observer: Guy McCloskie, Steve Cardiff, Phil Unitt Wind: 0 Temp: 80-100 Sky: clear

Species: Pied-billed Grebe

Great Blue Heron

2 Snowy Egret 4.

10 Black-crowned Night Heron 15

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 29  
[cont]

Mallard	10	Barn Swallow	2
Gadwall	1	Cliff Swallow	5
N. Pintail	50	Com. Raven	40
Green-winged Teal	125	Red-breasted Nuthatch	2
Blue-winged Teal	1♀	Long-billed Marsh Wren	26
Cinnamon Teal	50	N. Mockingbird	3
Am. Wigeon	3	Eur. Starling	4
N. Shoveler	3	Warbling Vireo	6
Redhead	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	4
Turkey Vulture	10	Nashville Warbler	3
Cooper's Hawk	2	[ <u>Virginia's Warbler</u> - 2 - GMcC, PU]	
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	<u>Northern Parula</u>	1 ad.
Am. Kestrel	1	Yellow Warbler	15
Sora	2	<u>Northern Waterthrush</u>	2
Am. Coot	20	MacGillivray's Warbler	3
Killdeer	30	Com. Yellowthroat	2
Spotted Sandpiper	10	Wilson's Warbler	1
Least Sandpiper	2	<u>American Redstart</u>	1♀
Am. Avocet	1	House Sparrow	75
Wilson's Phalarope	50	<u>Bobolink</u>	2
N. Phalarope	4	Yellow-headed Blackbird	2
Black Tern	1	<u>McLocklin's Oriole</u>	6
Rock Dove	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	100
Mourning Dove	25	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Western Kingbird	6	Lazuli Bunting	23
[ <u>Cassin's Kingbird</u> - 1 - SC]		House Finch	10
[ <u>Ash-throated Flycatcher</u> - 1 - GMcC]		Lesser Goldfinch	2
[ <u>Say's Phoebe</u> - 1 - GMcC]		<u>Lark Bunting</u>	1
Willow Flycatcher	2	Savannah Sparrow	25
Tree Swallow	2	Lark Sparrow	6
Barn Swallow	2	Chipping Sparrow	10
Rough-winged Swallow	4	[ <u>Lincoln's Sparrow</u> - 1 - SC, GMcC]	

Scotty's Castle, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1145 - 1300 Observers: same

Species: Red-shouldered Hawk

[Am. Kestrel - 1 - GMcC]

[Virginia Rail - 1 - GMcC]

Mourning Dove

[Great Horned Owl - 1 - GMcC]

[Say's Phoebe - 1 - GMcC]

Willow Flycatcher

[W. Wood Pewee - 1 - GMcC]

[Rough-winged Swallow - 1 - SC]

Common Raven

Blue-gray Gnatcatcher

Loggerhead Shrike

Warbling Vireo

Orange-crowned Warbler

Nashville Warbler

Temp: 90 Sky: clear Wind: 0-5

Yellow Warbler

[Cape May Warbler

MacGillivray's Warbler

Yellow-breasted Chat

Wilson's Warbler

House Sparrow

Brown-headed Cowbird

Black-headed Grosbeak

[Lazuli Bunting - 1 - GMcC]

House Finch

Lesser Goldfinch

[Brewer's Sparrow - 1 - GMcC]

Mesquite Springs, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1310 - 1335 Observers: same

Species: Mourning Dove

Wind: 5-10

Yellow Warbler

5

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 29

[cont]

[MacGillivray's Warbler - 1 - GMcc]	Western Tanager	1
House Sparrow	1	[Lazuli Bunting - 1 - GMcc]
Yellow-headed Blackbird	1	
Brown-headed Cowbird	2	

Stovepipe Wells, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1415-1445 Temp: 115 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species:</u> Mallard	3	Loggerhead Shrike	2
N. Pintail	6	Yellow Warbler	4
Green-winged Teal	25	<u>Northern Waterthrush</u>	1
Cinnamon Teal	3	Com. Yellowthroat	1
Am. Wigeon	1	House Sparrow	25
N. Shoveler	1	Bullock's Oriole	1
[Spotted Sandpiper - 1 - SC]		Brown-headed Cowbird	50
Least Sandpiper	1	Lazuli Bunting	1
Am. Avocet	1	Lark Sparrow	1
Rock Dove (banded)	1	Chipping Sparrow	1
Mourning Dove	50	Brewer's Sparrow	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1		
N. Mockingbird	1		
Sage Thrasher	1		

Emigrant Gap, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1510-1520

<u>Species:</u> Killdeer	1	Red-winged Blackbird	2
Mourning Dove	2	Bullock's Oriole	2
W. Kingbird	2	Brown-headed Cowbird	10
N. Mockingbird	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Yellow Warbler	2		
Yellow-headed Blackbird	1		

Panamint Springs, Inyo Co., Calif.: (10 min) Chukar 15, Mourning Dove 5, [N. Mockingbird - 1 - SC], Yellow Warbler 1, [Com. Yellowthroat - 1 - GMcc], [Yellow-breasted Chat - 1 - SC], Brown-headed Cowbird 40, Black-hd Grosbeak 1, Lark Sparrow 1.

Indian Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1700-1730 Temp: 95-100 Wind: 0-5

<u>Species:</u> Cooper's Hawk	1	Yellow Warbler	5
Killdeer	2	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
[Least Sandpiper - 1 - GMcc]		[Com. Yellowthroat - 1 - SC]	
Mourning Dove	15	[Yellow-breasted Chat - 1 - SC]	
W. Kingbird	3	[Wilson's Warbler - 1 - SC]	
[Ash-thr. Flycatcher - 1 - GMcc]		[House Sparrow - 10 - GMcc]	
Willow Flycatcher	2	Bullock's Oriole	4
Gray Flycatcher	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	20
Tree Swallow	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Rough-winged Swallow	2	Lazuli Bunting	4
[Com. Raven - 1 - SC]		Savannah Sparrow	2
Verdin	2	Lark Sparrow	3
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1	Chipping Sparrow	2
N. Mockingbird	2	Brewer's Sparrow	1
LeConte's Thrasher	1		
Sage Thrasher	1		
[Blue-gray Gnatcatcher - 1 - SC]			
Eur. Starling	2		
[Warbling Vireo - 2 - GMcc]			
Lucy's Warbler	2		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

—Young

Sep. 3

Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif.

<u>Area:</u>	Fish Docks, Mendoza Ranch, Radio Station, Abandoned Ranch, Drakelys Beach		
<u>Time:</u>	0730 - 1030	<u>Sky:</u>	overcast
<u>Wind:</u>	0	<u>Temp:</u>	60
<u>Species:</u>		<u>Observers:</u>	L. Hale, J. E.
Common Loon	2	Belted Kingfisher	
Western Grebe	1	Western Flycatcher	2
Pied-billed Grebe	1	Barn Swallow	1
Brown Pelican	3	Com. Raven	26
Brandt's Cormorant	10	Long-billed Marsh Wren	
White-winged Scoter	2	W. Bluebird	5
Surf Scoter	30	Cedar Waxwing (first arrival)	1
Am. Kestrel	4	Com. Starling	50
Am. Coot	5	Yellow Warbler	1
Semipalmated Plover	2	<u>Yellow-throated Warbler</u>	1
Killdeer	4	Red-winged Blackbird	50
Spotted Sandpiper	1	House Sparrow	50
Western Sandpiper	1	Pine Siskin	10
Glaucous-winged Gull	1	Am. Goldfinch	10
West. Gull	20	Brown Towhee	1
Heermann's Gull	10	Savannah Sparrow	50
Forster's Tern	3	White-crowned Sparrow	50
Com. Murre	1	Song Sparrow	4
Pigeon Guillemot	2	Com. Yellowthroat	3
Barn Owl	1		
Anna's Hummingbird	1		
Selasphorus (sp)	1		

Comments: Strange that the only other warbler seen besides Yellow-throated was

Sep. 4

Golden Gate Nat. Rec. Area, Marin Co., Calif.

Area: Rodeo Lagoon, willow thickets above lagoon, cypress grove behind Hdq Battery Wallace, Time: 1100 - 1400	Observers: Linda Hale	Sky: Foggy
<u>Species:</u>		
Pied-billed Grebe	4	Ring-billed Gull
Brown Pelican	20	Heermann's Gull
Brandt's Cormorant	50	Selasphorus (sp)
Great Blue Heron	2	Belted Kingfisher
Great Egret	1	Downy Woodpecker
Snowy Egret	2	Black Phoebe
Black-crowned Night Heron	1	West. Flycatcher
Mallard	40	Rough-winged Swallow
N. Pintail	5	Barn Owl
Am. Wigeon	7	Barn Swallow
Turkey Vulture	2	Tree Swallow
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Scrub Jay
Am. Kestrel	1	Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Calif. Quail	1	Bushtit
Am. Coot	10	Wrentit
Semipalmated Plover	5	Bewick's Wren
Killdeer	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren
Short-billed Dowitcher	5	Com. Starling
<u>Stilt Sandpiper</u>	1	Orange-crowned Warbler
<u>Baird's Sandpiper</u>	3	Yellow Warbler
Western Sandpiper	40	MacGillivray's Warbler
Least Sandpiper	10	Com. Yellowthroat
N. Phalarope	60	Wilson's Warbler
West. Gull	50	Red-winged Blackbird
Black-necked Stilt	1	

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Golden Gate Nat. Rec. Area, Marin Co., Calif. (cont)

Sep. 4  
(cont)

Brewer's Blackbird	25	Savannah Sparrow	1
Western Tanager	1	Song Sparrow	10
Am. Goldfinch	5		
Lesser Goldfinch	1		

Sep. 5 Monterey, Monterey Co., Calif.

Area: Carmel River mouth (wall from Hwy 1 to mouth); Pt. Pinos, Esplanade, Coast Guard Pier. Time: 0800-1335 Observer: Linda Hale

Sky: mostly overcast - low clouds Wind: 0-5 N Temp: 60

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Brandt's Cormorant</u>	50	Arctic Tern	3
	<u>Pelagic Cormorant</u>	50	Band-tailed Pigeon	75
	<u>Brown Pelican</u>	25	Mourning Dove	5
	<u>Great Blue Heron</u>	1	Anna's Hummingbird	10
	<u>Black-cr Night Heron</u>	1	Belted Kingfisher	2
	<u>Mallard</u>	30	Acorn Woodpecker	2
	<u>Green-winged Teal</u>	1	Downy Woodpecker	3
	<u>Cinnamon Teal</u>	8	Black Phoebe	4
	<u>Cooper's Hawk</u>	1	Violet-green Swallow	1
	<u>Red-shouldered Hawk (Pt. Pinos)</u>	1	Barn Swallow	10
	<u>Am. Kestrel</u>	1	Com. Crow	30
	<u>Calif. Quail</u>	5	Scrub Jay (47 one flock)	55
	<u>Virginia Rail</u>	2	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	20
	<u>Am. Coot</u>	2	Bush-tit	20
	<u>Black Oystercatcher</u>	3	Pygmy Nuthatch (crippled)	4
	<u>Semipalmated Plover</u>	10	Wrentit	3
	<u>Snowy Plover</u>	1	Bewick's Wren	3
	<u>Killdeer</u>	5	Com. Starling	30
	<u>Black-bellied Plover</u>	20	Hutton's Vireo	4
	<u>Ruddy Turnstone</u>	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	4
	<u>Black Turnstone</u>	20	Nashville Warbler	1
	<u>Marbled Godwit</u>	5	Yellow Warbler	3
	<u>Whimbrel</u>	2	<u>Northern Waterthrush</u>	2
	<u>Long-billed Dowitcher</u>	4	Com. Yellowthroat	2
	<u>Wandering Tattler</u>	2	Wilson's Warbler	4
	<u>Lesser Yellowlegs</u>	1	Loggerhead Shrike	1
	<u>Willet</u>	5	Red-winged Blackbird	100
	<u>Baird's Sandpiper</u>	3	Brewer's Blackbird	75
	<u>Pectoral Sandpiper</u>	1	House Finch	120
	<u>Western Sandpiper</u>	3	Pine Siskin	1
	<u>Least Sandpiper</u>	8	Am. Goldfinch	1
	<u>Sanderling</u>	100	<u>Rufous-sided Towhee</u>	2
	<u>N. Phalarope</u>	15	Brown Towhee	1
	<u>Western Gull</u>	75	Lesser Goldfinch	3
	<u>Calif. Gull</u>	75	Savannah Sparrow	3
	<u>Heermann's Gull</u>	250	Song Sparrow	25
	<u>Elegant Tern</u>	15		

Comments: Migrant landbirds very scarce.

Salinas River Mouth, Monterey Co., Calif.

Time: 1415-1630 Sky: overcast Wind: 5-10 Temp: 60 Observer: L. Hale

Species: Western Grebe

<u>Sooty Shearwater</u>	200	White-tailed Kite	6
<u>Brown Pelican</u>	30	Am. Kestrel	1
<u>N. Pintail</u>	15	Semipalmated Plover	20
<u>N. Harrier</u>	1	Snowy Plover	20
		Killdeer	1

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Salinas River Mouth (cont)

Sep. 4

Black-bellied Plover	4	Wilson's Phalarope
Black Turnstone	1	Red Phalarope
Whimbrel	4	N. Phalarope
Willet	50	West. Gull
Marbled Godwit	30	Calif. Gull
Long-billed Dowitcher	3	Heermann's Gull
Short-billed Dowitcher	2	<u>Common Tern</u>
dowitcher (sp)	2	Caspian Tern
Dunlin (early)	1	Elegant Tern
Pectoral Sandpiper	1	Horned Lark
Baird's Sandpiper	7	W. Meadowlark
Western Sandpiper	10	House Finch
Least Sandpiper	20	Savannah Sparrow
Sanderling	50	
Am. Avocet	25	Today we saw 28 species
Black-necked Stilt	1	of shorebirds! [LB]
Red Knot	3	G. Yellowlegs at Moss Landing

Sep. 7

Salinas River Mouth, Monterey Co., Calif.

Time: 1330-1715 Sky: clear Temp: 70

Species: Brown Pelican

Double-crested Cormorant

Great Blue Heron

N. Pintail

N. Shoveler

White-tailed Kite

Northern Harrier

Am. Coot

Snowy Plover

Semipalmated Plover

Killdeer

Marbled Godwit

Short-billed Dowitcher

Long-billed Dowitcher

Whimbrel

Willet

Greater Yellowlegs

Red Knot

Baird's Sandpiper

Western Sandpiper

Least Sandpiper

Sanderling

Wilson's Phalarope

30	Red Phalarope	2
3	Northern Phalarope	1000
1	Am. Avocet	15
50	Black-necked Stilt	1
20	West. Gull	200
12	Calif. Gull	200
2	Ring-billed Gull	1
1	Bonaparte's Gull	1
15	Heermann's Gull	10
30	Pomarine Jaeger	1
1	Caspian Tern	2
1	Arctic Tern	5
2	<u>Common Tern</u>	35
1	Forster's Tern	4
1	Elegant Tern	2
1	Horned Lark	5
1	W. Meadowlark	1
2	House Finch	10
3	Savannah Sparrow	1
20	White-crowned Sparrow	
15		
50		
1		

Sep. 9

Fairmount Park, Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: riparian in SW corner of park + drive through park Time: 0710-0845  
Sky: drizzle, low overcast (tropical storm in Baja)

Species: Pied-billed Grebe

Green Heron

Cinnamon Teal

Red-shouldered Hawk

Am. Coot

Band-tailed Pigeon

Rock Dove

Mourning Dove

Ring-necked Pheasant

6	Spotted Dove	15
1	Anna's Hummingbird	1
11	Selasphorus (sp)	5
1	Black-chinned Hummingbird	2
10	Belted Kingfisher	18
2	Com. Flicker	2
40 (f.o.)	Hairy Woodpecker	1
5	Downy Woodpecker	2
1		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Fairmount Park, Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif (cont)

Sep. 9 (cont)	Nuttall's Woodpecker	1	Nashville Warbler	1
	Western Flycatcher	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
	Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	Fawn. Yellowthroat	2
	Scrub Jay	3	Pewee, Billed Chat	2
	Com. Crow	20	Wilson's Warbler	2
	Bush-tit	25	Western Tanager	4
	House Wren	3	Black-headed Grosbeak	3
	Bewick's Wren	6	House Finch	8
	N. Mockingbird	15	Am. Goldfinch	2
	Com. Starling	25	Lesser Goldfinch	6
	Warbling Vireo	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	10
	Orange-crowned Warbler	3	Brown Towhee	2
			Song Sparrow	15

Sep. 10 Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.

1400 - 1600

Area: 19th St. Ditch, Wendor Ranch, old dog kennel area, roads Time: 0945 - 1130  
Sky: drizzle, light rain, overcast (tropical storm) Temp: 75 Wind: 0-15 SW

Species: Green Heron

Cattle Egret	9	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Black-crowned Night Heron	2	Com. Starling	100
Cinnamon Teal	10	Winking Vireo	1
White-tailed Kite	1	[Tennessee Warbler - 1 - GMCC]	
Am. Kestrel	3	Orange-crowned Warbler	3
Sora	1	Yellow Warbler	2
Osprey	5	Townsend's Warbler	1
Am. Bittern	10	Northern Waterthrush	1
Black-bellied Plover	1	Black-throated Green Warbler	1
Common Snipe	1	Com. Yellowthroat	5
Solitary Sandpiper	1	Wilson's Warbler	1
Willet	10	[Am. Redstart - 1 - GMCC]	
Greater Yellowlegs	5	House Sparrow	25
Short-billed Dowitcher	25	W-Meadowlark	2
Long-billed Dowitcher	25	Red-winged Blackbird	25
Marbled Godwit	100	Western Tanager	1
Black-necked Stilt	5	Lazuli Bunting	3
Mourning Dove	10	Dickcissel	2
Black-chinned Hummingbird	2	House Finch	10
Selasphorus (sp)	4	Savannah Sparrow	10
Belted Kingfisher	1	Lark Sparrow	5
Eastern Kingbird	1	Song Sparrow	10
Western Kingbird	10	Lesser Yellowlegs	2
Cassin's Kingbird	2		
Black Phoebe	1		
Willow Flycatcher	1		
Horned Lark	2		
Barn Swallow	5		
Bewick's Wren	1		
Long-billed Marsh Wren	5		

Observers: Linda Hale, Guy McCaskie, Chris Carpenter, Gary Zamzow, Lawrence Binford, Mitte Parmenter, Wayne T. Hay, Steve Spitzer

Sep. 11 San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif

Area: 7 mi off San Diego to 7 mi off San Clemente Is + return

Time: 0600 - 1745 Water: AM - rough; PM - glassy Sky: overcast, clearing late PM

Observers: Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Linda Hale, Rich Stallcup, Joe Moran, Craig Hohenberger, Garth Ashton, Gary Zamzow, Dove Rudholm, Chris Carpenter,

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif (cont)

Sep-11

[cont]

Don + Jolee Roberson, Mike and John Parmeter, Ted Parker, Susan Allen, Val DaCosta, Dick + Gaylee Dean, <u>Species</u> :	Donna Ottman, Wally Sumner, Mark Robbins, Doug Stotz, <u>Jaeger (sp)</u> , <u>Western Gull</u> , <u>Heermann's Gull</u> , <u>Sabine's Gull</u> , <u>Arctic Tern</u> , <u>Xantus' (hypoleucus) Murrelet</u> , <u>Craveri's Murrelet</u> , <u>Xantus/Craveri's Murrelet</u> , <u>Cassin's Auklet</u> , <u>Anna's Hummingbird</u> , <u>Belted Kingfisher</u> , <u>Grampus</u> , <u>Common Dolphin</u> , <u>Calif. Sea Lion</u> , <u>Long-tailed Jaeger</u>	Cliff Lyons, Laurence Binford, Steve Sp. Charles Lawson, Charles Clark, <u>4</u> , <u>60</u> , <u>7</u> , <u>8</u> , <u>33</u> , <u>33</u> , <u>30</u> , <u>20</u> , <u>5</u>
<u>Sooty Shearwater</u>	175	<u>60</u>
<u>Manx Shearwater</u>	5	<u>8</u>
<u>Leach's Storm Petrel</u>	35	<u>3</u>
<u>Black Storm Petrel</u>	180	<u>3</u>
<u>Least Storm Petrel</u>	4	<u>33</u>
<u>Red-billed Tropicbird</u>	2	<u>4</u>
<u>Brown Pelican</u>	45	<u>4</u>
<u>Brandt's Cormorant</u>	4	<u>4</u>
<u>Wandering Tattler</u>	1	<u>4</u>
<u>Least Sandpiper</u>	1	<u>4</u>
<u>Red Phalarope</u>	4	<u>30</u>
<u>Northern Phalarope</u>	21	<u>20</u>
<u>Pomarine Jaeger</u>	6	<u>5</u>
<u>Parasitic Jaeger</u>	2	
<u>Long-tailed Jaeger</u>	5	

Sep-12

Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: 19th St ditch, Myers Ranch, Wendover Ranch Time: 0845-1245

Observer: Linda Hale Sky: clear Temp: 75 Wind: 0-5

<u>Species</u> :	<u>Cattle Egret</u>	8	<u>Blue-gray Gnatcatcher</u>	2
	<u>White-faced Ibis</u>	1	<u>Loggerhead Shrike</u>	4
	<u>Cinnamon Teal</u>	6	<u>Com. Starling</u>	23
	<u>White-tailed Kite</u>	2	<u>Warbling Vireo</u>	5
	<u>Turkey Vulture</u>	3	<u>Solitary (Blue-headed) Vireo</u>	
	<u>Am. Kestrel</u>	5	<u>Orange-crowned Warbler</u>	
	<u>Calif. Quail</u>	1	<u>Nashville Warbler</u>	
	<u>Killdeer</u>	2	<u>Northern Parula</u>	
	<u>Black-bellied Plover</u>	15	<u>Yellow Warbler</u>	
	<u>Marbled Godwit</u>	300	<u>Audubon's Warbler</u>	
	<u>Long-billed Dowitcher</u>	1	<u>Black-throated Gray Warbler</u>	
	<u>Black-necked Stilt</u>	1	<u>MacGillivray's Warbler</u>	
	<u>Mourning Dove</u>	30	<u>Com. Yellowthroat</u>	
	<u>Ground Dove</u>	2	<u>Wilson's Warbler</u>	
	<u>Black-chinned Hummingbird</u>	2	<u>House Sparrow</u>	
	<u>Anna's Hummingbird</u>	1	<u>W. Meadowlark</u>	
	<u>Eastern Kingbird</u>	1	<u>Brown-headed Cowbird</u>	
	<u>Western Kingbird</u>	6	<u>Red-wg Blackbird</u>	
	<u>Cassin's Kingbird</u>	4	<u>Western Tanager</u>	
	<u>Willow Flycatcher</u>	2	<u>Cardinal (assumed escape)</u>	
	<u>West. Flycatcher</u>	2	<u>Dickcissel</u>	
	<u>W. Wood Pewee</u>	1	<u>House Finch</u>	
	<u>Say's Phoebe</u>	1	<u>Am. Goldfinch</u>	2
	<u>Black Phoebe</u>	1	<u>Lesser Goldfinch</u>	
	<u>Bushtit</u>	10	<u>Brown Towhee</u>	4
	<u>Wrentit</u>	3	<u>Savannah Sparrow</u>	10
	<u>Bewick's Wren</u>	5	<u>Song Sparrow</u>	3
	<u>House Wren</u>	2		
	<u>N. Mockingbird</u>	10		
	<u>Calif. Thrasher</u>	2		
			<u>Cnemidophorus hyperythrus</u>	

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Sep. 13 Harbor Lake, Los Angeles Co., Calif.: (1200-1215): Am. Coot 100,  
Solitary Sandpiper 1, Spotted Sandpiper 1, West. Sandpiper 1,  
 West. Gull 50, Forster's Tern 20, Common Tern 2, Black Tern 1,  
 Caspian Tern 1, W. Meadowlark 2, Savannah Sparrow 1, Loggerhead Shrike 1.

Sep. 14 Fairmount Park, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: same as Sep. 9 Time: 0740-0850 Sky: dense fog, poor visibility Wind: 0

<u>Species</u>			
Pied-billed Grebe	2	N. Mockingbird	8
Green Heron	1	Com. Starling	25
Cinnamon Teal	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Com. Yellowthroat	1
Am. Coot	3	Wilson's Warbler	4
Rock Dove	20 (f.o.)	Red-winged Blackbird	25
Mourning Dove	4	Western Tanager	7
Spotted Dove	15	House Finch	6
Anna's Hummingbird	2	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Black-chinned Hummingbird	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	5
Selasphorus (sp)	2	Brown Towhee	10
Belted Kingfisher	1♀	Song Sparrow	15
Com. Flicker	4		
Downy Woodpecker	1		
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1		
Barn Swallow	3		
Scrub Jay	2		
Com. Crow	30		
Bushtit	10		
House Wren	1		
Bewick's Wren	3		

Sep. 17 Harbor Lake, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Time: 0630-0830 Observers: Linda Hale Wind: 0 Sky: p.c. Temp: 65

<u>Species</u>			
Eared Grebe	6	Caspian Tern	4
Pied-billed Grebe	10	Mourning Dove	5
Great Blue Heron	2	Anna's Hummingbird	3
Green Heron	2	Selasphorus (sp)	2
Snowy Egret	2	Ash-throated Flycatcher	1
Black-crowned Night Heron	3	Western Flycatcher	2
Cinnamon Teal	8	W. Wood Pewee	2
Ruddy Duck	3	Barn Swallow	3
White-tailed Kite	2	Scrub Jay	5
Am. Coot	75	Bushtit	10
Killdeer	10	Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
Spotted Sandpiper	2	N. Mockingbird	10
<u>Solitary Sandpiper</u>	1	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Least Sandpiper	3	Com. Starling	200
Western Sandpiper	20	Warbling Vireo	1
Long-billed Dowitcher	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	3
Am. Avocet	4	Yellow Warbler	1
Black-necked Stilt	6	Com. Yellowthroat	1
West. Gull	5	Wilson's Warbler	1
Forster's Tern	10	W. Meadowlark	2
Common Tern	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1500

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Harbor Lake, Los Angeles Co., Calif		[cont]	
Bullock's Oriole	1	Brown Towhee	6
Brewer's Blackbird	20	Savannah Sparrow	4
Brown-headed Cowbird	1	Lincoln's Sparrow (first av.)	1
West. Tanager	6	Song Sparrow	5
Black-headed Grosbeak	1		
Lazuli Bunting	1		
House Finch	100		
Am. Goldfinch	1		

Sep. 17

[cont]

Point Fermin, Los Angeles Co., Calif.		Time: 0900-1030	Wind: 0	Sky: sunny	Temp: 70	
Species						
Arctic Loon	1					23
Brown Pelican	50					1
Brandt's Cormorant	2					2
Am. Kestrel	1					1
West. Gull	5					1
Heermann's Gull	150					1
Elegant Tern	1					4
Rock Dove	75					10
Mourning Dove	5					3
Anna's Hummingbird	3					1
Selasphorus (sp)	3					1
West. Flycatcher	1					10
W. Wood Pewee	1					
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1					
Rough-winged Swallow	4					
Scrub Jay	8					
Am. Catherers (sp)	1					

South Coast Botanical Garden, Los Angeles Co., Calif.		Time: 1100-1330	Wind: 0	Sky: p-c.	Temp: 70	
Species						
Red-shouldered Hawk	1 im.					2
Ring-necked Pheasant (tame)	18					8
Killdeer	2					1
Spotted Sandpiper	2					1
West. Gull	2					3
Mourning Dove	10					1
Spotted Dove	1					3
Barn Owl (injured)	1					5
Vaux's Swift	3					1
Black-chinned Hummingbird	1					10
Anna's Hummingbird	3					20
Selasphorus (sp)	5					3
Belted Kingfisher	1					1
Black Phoebe	1					5
Say's Phoebe	1					100
Willow Flycatcher	1					2
West. Flycatcher	2					3
Olive-sided Flycatcher	12					5
Scrub Jay	4					2
Bewick's Wren	1					5
N. Mockingbird	20					2
Am. Robin	1					15
Com. Starling	75					1

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Sep. 18

San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif.

[cont]

Area: from 71 mi off San Diego to 40-50 mi offshore and return Time: 0630-1730

Water: flat until ~9 AM; very choppy afterwards Sky: p.c.

Observers: Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie, Arnold Small, Phil Unitt, Bob and Liz Copper, Charlie Clark, Larry Balch, Joseph W. Taylor, Wally Sumner, Mike King, Ed Navojsky, Bill Von Bergen,

<u>Species:</u>	Pink-footed Shearwater	34	Pomarine Jaeger	9	15
	Sooty Shearwater	175	Parasitic Jaeger	5	
	Manx Shearwater	2	Long-tailed Jaeger	1	
	Black Storm Petrel	175	Wes. jaeger (sp)	6	
	Leach's Storm Petrel	12	Western Gull	75	
	Least Storm Petrel	45	Heermann's Gull	10	
	Brown Pelican	70	Sabine's Gull	4	
	Brandt's Cormorant	4	Arctic Tern	79	
	Red-billed Tropicbird	2	Craveri's Murrelet	18	
	Red Phalarope	7	murrelet (sp)	29	
	Northern Phalarope	9	Xantus' Murrelet (hypoleucus)	1	

Sep. 19

Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Myers and Wendorfer Ranches, Otay Mesa Time: 0810-1040 Wind: 0 Temp: 65  
Sky: high overcast Observers: Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Phil Unitt, Andy Sanders

<u>Species:</u>	Pied-billed Grebe	1	Yellow Warbler	20
	Black-crowned Night Heron	1	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1
	Green Heron	2	Townsend's Warbler	5
	White-tailed Kite	1	Black-throated Green Warbler	1
	Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Chestnut-sided Warbler	1
	Am. Kestrel	3	Blackpoll Warbler	1
	Calif. Quail	1	Bay-breasted Warbler	1
	Am. Coot	5	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
	Hilldeer	2	Com. Yellowthroat	1
	Mourning Dove	10	Wilson's Warbler	3
	Ground Dove	1	House Sparrow	10
	Selasphorus (sp)	1	W. Meadowlark	1
	Black-chinned Hummingbird	3	Brewer's Blackbird	2
	Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	West. Tanager	1
	Black Phoebe	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
	Willow Flycatcher	1	House Finch	10
	West. Flycatcher	6	Am. Goldfinch	1
	W. Wood Pewee	2	Brown Towhee	8
	Horned Lark	3	Savannah Sparrow	5
	Rough-winged Swallow	2	Song Sparrow	1
	Barn Swallow	1		
	Scrub Jay	1		
	Bush-tit	10		
	Wrentit	2		
	Calif. Thrasher	3		
	House Wren	3		
	Bewick's Wren	2		
	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	1		
	Com. Starling	25		
	Warbling Vireo	6		
	Orange-crowned Warbler	10		
	Nashville Warbler	2		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Sep. 19

[cont.]

Point Loma, San Diego Co., Calif.

<u>Area:</u> Navy cemetery; rocky shoreline at dolphin lab; Rosecroft Gardens area	
<u>Time:</u> 1130-1430	<u>Sky:</u> high overcast
	<u>Wind:</u> 0-5 W
	<u>Observers:</u> L. Hale, A. Sande
<u>Species:</u>	
Brown Pelican	106
Brandt's Cormorant	150
Pelagic Cormorant	2
Great Blue Heron	2
Am. Kestrel	1
Black Turnstone	2
Spotted Sandpiper	2
Whimbrel	2
Black-bellied Plover	1
Willet	1
Western Gull	50
Heermann's Gull	16
Elegant Tern	2
Mourning Dove	5
Anna's Hummingbird	5
Belted Kingfisher	1
Hammond's Flycatcher	1
W. Wood Pewee	6
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1
Scrub Jay	4
Bushtit	30
Bewick's Wren	1
N. Mockingbird	8
Am. Robin	1
Cathartes (sp)	1
Warbling Vireo	2
Orange-crowned Warbler	5
Yellow Warbler	2
Black-throated Gray Warbler	1
Townsend's Warbler	10
Hermit Warbler	2
Wilson's Warbler	2
West. Tanager	2
Lazuli Bunting	1
House Finch	10
Brown Tropic	
Savannah Sparrow	2
Oregon Junco	1
Chipping Sparrow	40
White-crowned Sparrow	1

Sep. 21

Fairmount Park, Riverside Co., Calif.

<u>Area:</u> same as Sep. 9	<u>Time:</u> 0815-0945	<u>Sky:</u> low overcast	<u>Wind:</u> 0
<u>Species:</u>			
Pied-billed Grebe	5	Yellow Warbler	1
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler	3
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Wilson's Warbler	4
Com. Gallinule	1	Brewer's Blackbird	1
Am. Coot	10	Brown-headed Cowbird	1
Spotted Sandpiper	1	West. Tanager	2
Rock Dove	50 (F.O.)	House Finch	30
Spotted Dove	8	Am. Goldfinch	1
Anna's Hummingbird	4	Lesser Goldfinch	8
Selasphorus (sp)	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	3
Belted Kingfisher	2	Brown Towhee	1
Com. Flicker	3	Song Sparrow	10
Williamson's Sapsucker	1 ♀		
Hairy Woodpecker	1		
West. Flycatcher	2		
W. Wood Pewee	2		
Scrub Jay	3		
Com. Crow	15		
Bushtit	40		
House Wren	5		
Bewick's Wren	2		
N. Mockingbird	15		
Phainopepla	1		
Com. Starling	40		
Orange-crowned Warbler	4		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Sep. 24 Rubidoux Nature Center, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: Louis Rubidoux Nature Center in Santa Ana River Regional Park - clumps of willow-cottonwood riparian and weedy fields. A number of tall cottonwoods are present, but do not form solid clumps - most of the woodland is willow of lower stature. There are trails through most of these clumps, making it easy to find birds.

Time: 0730-0945 Sky: overcast, hazy sunshine Wind: 0 Temp: 76

Species: Mallard

Cooper's Hawk	10	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Com. Starling	20
Am. Kestrel	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	15
Ring-necked Pheasant	4	Yellow Warbler	3
Killdeer	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1
Spotted Sandpiper	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
Greater Yellowlegs	1	Com. Yellowthroat	3
Caspian Tern	3 (f.a.)	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Mourning Dove	2	Lazuli Bunting	1
Swift (sp.)	5	House Finch	5
Black-chinned Hummingbird	1	Am. Goldfinch	10
Anna's Hummingbird	3	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Rufous Hummingbird	2	Lawrence's Goldfinch	1
Red-shafted Flicker	4	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Downy Woodpecker	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	5
Nuttall's Woodpecker	2	Brown Towhee	12
Western Flycatcher	2	Savannah Sparrow	3
Barn Swallow	4	Chipping Sparrow	2
Scrub Jay	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
Com. Crow	75	Song Sparrow	15
Bush-tit	60		
House Wren	10		
Bewick's Wren	15		

Sep. 25 Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Myers' Ranch, Wendorff Ranch, Monument Rd., Border Field, 19th St. Ditch, Otay Mesa <sup>some</sup>  
Time: 0715-0830, 1630-1815 Temp: 70 Wind: 0-2<sup>W</sup> Sky: overcast, drizzle  
Observers: Guy McCaskie, Linda Hale, Robert and Elizabeth Copper; Jon Dunn, Phil Watt (PM)

Species: Eared Grebe

Green Heron	1	Willet	3
Black-crowned Night Heron	1	Greater Yellowlegs	1
N. Pintail	1	Pectoral Sandpiper	1
Turkey Vulture	5	Dunlin	1
White-tailed Kite	5	Short-billed Dowitcher	20
Red-tailed Hawk	3	Western Sandpiper	15
Ferruginous Hawk	1	Marbled Godwit	2
Northern Harrier	4	Black-necked Stilt	2
Osprey	1	Northern Phalarope	10
Am. Kestrel	5	Ring-billed Gull	25
Calif. Quail	2	Caspian Tern	1
Sora	3	Rock Dove	10
Am. Coot	2	White-winged Dove	1
Killdeer	15	Mourning Dove	75
Black-bellied Plover	1	Common Nighthawk	1
Solitary Sandpiper	1	Vaux's Swift	40
		Black-chinned Hummingbird	3

Renssen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Sep. 25

[cont]

Selasphorus (sp)	3	Warbling Vireo
Belted Kingfisher	1	Orange-crowned Warbler
<u>Tropical Kingbird</u>	2	Nashville Warbler
Western Kingbird	4	Yellow Warbler
Cassin's Kingbird	2	Audubon's Warbler
Black Phoebe	5	Black-throated Gray Warbler
Hammond's Flycatcher	1	Townsend's Warbler
Western Flycatcher	8	Hermit Warbler
W. Wood Pewee	1	Chestnut-sided Warbler
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	Bay-breasted Warbler
Horned Lark	5	Blackpoll Warbler
Tree Swallow	1	MacGillivray's Warbler
<u>Barn Swallow</u>	4	Wilson's Warbler
Rough-winged Swallow	2	Black-and-white Warbler
Barn Swallow	50	House Sparrow
Cliff Swallow	2	W. Meadowlark
Scrub Jay	3	Red-winged Blackbird
Bushtit	20	Brewer's Blackbird
Wrentit	2	Brown-headed Cowbird
Bewick's Wren	2	Western Tanager
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1	Black-headed Grosbeak
N. Mockingbird	5	House Finch
Calif. Thrasher	2	Lesser Goldfinch
Swainson's Thrush	3	Brown Towhee
Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	2	Savannah Sparrow
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	Song Sparrow
Loggerhead Shrike	3	<u>Bobolink</u>
Com. Starling	150	

Point Loma, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Cabrillo Nat. Mon., Rosecrans Cemetery, Rosecroft Gardens Time: 0900 - 1330  
Sky: overcast, threatening Wind: 0 Temp: 65

Species: Brown Pelican

Brandt's Cormorant	50	Swainson's Thrush
Sharp-shinned Hawk	300	<u>Golden-crowned Kinglet</u>
Cooper's Hawk	3	Ruby-crowned Kinglet
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Phainopepla
Am. Kestrel	1	Com. Starling
Western Gull	1	Warbling Vireo
Heermann's Gull	10	Orange-crowned Warbler
Royal Tern	50	Nashville Warbler
Mourning Dove	1	Yellow Warbler
Vaux's Swift	5	Audubon's Warbler
Anna's Hummingbird	25	Black-throated Gray Warbler
Say's Phoebe	4	Townsend's Warbler
Western Flycatcher	1	<u>Blackpoll Warbler</u>
W. Wood Pewee	8	Ovenbird
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	MacGillivray's Warbler
Barn Swallow	3	Com. Yellowthroat
Scrub Jay	6	Wilson's Warbler
Com. Raven	3	Am. Redstart
Wrentit	2	House Sparrow
Bewick's Wren	1	Western Tanager
N. Mockingbird	10	Rose-breasted Grosbeak
Catbird	1	Black-headed Grosbeak

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Point Loma, San Diego Co., Calif. [cont]

Lazuli Bunting

2

Brewer's Sparrow

1

White-crowned Sparrow

5

Purple Martin

3

Calif. Thrasher

1

Sep. 25

House Finch

35

Savannah Sparrow

1

Rufous-sided Towhee

2

Brown Towhee

1

Savannah Sparrow

2

Chipping Sparrow

1

Chipping Sparrow

30

Shum Sufel

1

Observers: Guy McCashie, Linda Hale, Robert and Elizabeth Cooper, Jon Dunn, Phil Unitt

Sep. 26

Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Myers + Windover Ranches; 14th St. Ditch, Palm Ave + tamarisks, many fields and tree clumps in valley. Time: 0705-0830, 1235-1545 Temp: 70

Sky: overcast Wind: calm AM; 5-10 w PM. Observers: Guy McCashie, Linda Hale

Species: Pied-billed Grebe

1

Barn Swallow

20

Green Heron

3

Cliff Swallow

2

Eared Grebe

3

Scrub Jay

4

Ruddy Duck

5

Bushtit

5

Turkey Vulture

1

Wrentit

3

White-tailed Kite

2

House Wren

4

Red-tailed Hawk

4

Bewick's Wren

2

Red-shouldered Hawk

2

Long-billed Marsh Wren

2

Northern Harrier

2

N. Mockingbird

5

Prairie Falcon

1

Sayian's Thrush

5

Am. Kestrel

2

Calif. Thrasher

3

Calif. Quail

1

Com. Starling

600

Sora

2

Waibl. Vireo

4

Am. Killdeer

10

Black-and-white Warbler

1

Black-bellied Plover

1

Orange-crowned Warbler

7

Spotted Sandpiper

1

Nashville Warbler

1

Willet

5

Yellow Warbler

25

Least Sandpiper

2

Andubon's Warbler

1

dowitcher (sp)

20

Blackpoll Warbler

1

Western Sandpiper

35

MacGillivray's Warbler

2

Long-billed Curlew

3

Marbled Godwit

3

Am. Avocet

5

Wilson's Warbler

4

Black-necked Stilt

10

House Sparrow

25

Rock Dove

50

Babolin's

13

Mourning Dove

100

W. Meadowlark

10

Ground Dove

2

Red-winged Blackbird

75

Greater Roadrunner

1

Brewer's Blackbird

5

Black-chinned Hummingbird

1

Brown-headed Cowbird

100

Anna's Hummingbird

2

Western Tanager

7

Rufous Hummingbird

1

Black-headed Grosbeak

1

Vaux's Swift

5

House Finch

125

Belted Kingfisher

1

Am. Goldfinch

1

Western Kingbird

2

Tesser Goldfinch

2

Cassin's Kingbird

2

Rufous-sided Towhee

1

Ash-throated Flycatcher

1

Brown Towhee

6

Black Phoebe

3

Savannah Sparrow

30

Say's Phoebe

2

Lark Sparrow

4

Willow Flycatcher

1

Chipping Sparrow

1

West. Flycatcher

12

White-crowned Sparrow

6

W. Wood Pewee

1

Lincoln's Sparrow

4

Olive-sided Flycatcher

1

Song Sparrow

5

Horned Lark

20

Rough-winged Swallow

1

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Point Loma, San Diego Co., Calif.

Sep. 26

<u>Area:</u> Cabrillo Nat. Mon., Rosecrans Cemetery	<u>Time:</u> 0900-1130	<u>sky:</u> overcast
<u>Temp:</u> 65	<u>Wind:</u> 0-5 W	<u>Observers:</u> L. Hale, G. McCaskie, J. Dunn, P. Unitt, Cliff Lyons et
<u>Species:</u>		
Common Loon	1♂S	Loggerhead Shrike
Brown Pelican	50	Com. Starling
Brandt's Cormorant	100	[Solitary Vireo - 1 - cassinii - 10]
Hilldeer	2	Warbling Vireo
West. Gull	100	Orange-crowned Warbler
Heermann's Gull	50	Yellow Warbler
Varied Swift	5	Black-throated Gray Warbler
Anna's Hummingbird	3	Townsend's Warbler
Black Phoebe	1	Hermit Warbler
West. Flycatcher	5	Com. Yellowthroat
W. Wood Pewee	4	Wilson's Warbler
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	<u>Canada Warbler</u>
Barn Swallow	2	Brewer's Blackbird
Scrub Jay	2	West. Tanager
Wrentit	2	? Rose-breasted Grosbeak
Bewick's Wren	1	Black-headed Grosbeak
N. Mockingbird	5	House Finch
Calif. Thrasher	2	<u>Green-tailed Towhee</u>
Swainson's Thrush	3	Oregon Junco
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	Chipping Sparrow

Comments: Despite skies which were apparently cloudy all night, most of the vagrants and many of the western migrants seen yesterday at Pt. Loma and Tijuana River Valley had departed. The Canada Warbler could easily have been overlooked yesterday.

Sep. 29 East Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Kelso, Granite Pass, Mitchell Caves St. Park Time: 0720-1130

<u>sky:</u> overcast, broken clouds	<u>Wind:</u> 5-15 S	<u>Temp:</u> 70-85
<u>Species:</u>		
Cooper's Hawk	1	Yellow Warbler
Red-tailed Hawk	3	Audubon's Warbler
Golden Eagle	2	MacGillivray's Warbler
Prairie Falcon	2	Wilson's Warbler
Hilldeer	1	House Sparrow
Mourning Dove	8	W. Meadowlark
White-throated Swift	8	Yellow-headed Blackbird
Willow Flycatcher (Kelso)	1	Red-winged Blackbird
Hammond's Flycatcher ( " )	1	Brewer's Blackbird
W. Wood Pewee	1	Brown-headed Cowbird
Horned Lark	2	Lazuli Bunting
Barn Swallow	5	House Finch
Com. Raven	2	Lesser Goldfinch
Rock Wren		Savannah Sparrow
Long-billed Marsh Wren (Kelso)	2	Black-throated Sparrow
Loggerhead Shrike	4	Chipping Sparrow
Com. Starling	15	White-crowned Sparrow
		Lincoln's Sparrow

Cadiz, San Bernardino Co., Calif. (1235-1310) - McConnell Ranch: Red-shafted Flicker 1, W. Wood Pewee 1, Willow Flycatcher 1, Com. Yellowthroat 1, W. Meadowlark 1, Red-winged Blackbird 3, Lazuli Bunting 1, House Finch 1, Lincoln's Sparrow 1.

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Sep. 30 Silver Strand, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: salt ponds in Imperial Beach to Coronado		Time: 1615-1745	Sky: clear	Tide: high
<u>Species</u>	Eared Grebe	100	Black-necked Stilt	8
	Pied-billed Grebe	5	Northern Phalarope	100
	Brown Pelican	25	Western Gull	50
	Double-crested Cormorant	800	Calif. Gull	15
	Great Blue Heron	5	Ring-billed Gull	10
	Great Egret	1	Royal Tern	20
	Snowy Egret	25	Elegant Tern	30
	Black-cr Night Heron	2	Common Tern	50
	Green Heron	1	Forster's Tern	200
	Red-breasted Merganser	3	<u>Black Skimmer</u>	1
	<u>Oldsquaw</u>	1	Mourning Dove	1
	Snowy Plover	1	Belted Kingfisher	4
	Semipalmated Plover	1	Barn Swallow	1
	Hilldeer	2	Com. Raven	1
	Black-bellied Plover	100	W. Meadowlark	1
	Ruddy Turnstone	20	Horned Lark	2
	Black Turnstone	1	Savannah Sparrow	30
	Long-billed Curlew	5		
	Whimbrel	3		
	Marbled Godwit	400	W. Fence Lizard	1
	Willet	75		
	Greater Yellowlegs	4		
	Short-billed Dowitcher	100		
	Dunlin	10		
	Western Sandpiper	100		
	Least Sandpiper	10		
	Sanderling	2		
	Red Knot	10		
	<u>Baird's Sandpiper</u>	1		

Oct. 2 Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Time: 0845-1000		Observers: Linda Hale	Sky: p.c.	Wind: 0	Temp: 70
<u>Species</u>	Eared Grebe	1	Ring-billed Gull	10	
	Brown Pelican	25	Heermann's Gull	25	
	Double-crested Cormorant	5	Elegant Tern	30	
	Great Blue Heron	1	Common Tern	1	
	Mallard	4	Forster's Tern	10	
	Am. Coot	20	Rock Dove	5	
	Snowy Plover	1	Selasphorus (sp)	3	
	Hilldeer	2	Black Phoebe	1	
	Black-bellied Plover	100	Com. Crow	2	
	Ruddy Turnstone	2	N. Mockingbird	3	
	Black Turnstone	2	Com. Starling	10	
	Whimbrel	3	Red-winged Blackbird	1	
	Marbled Godwit	5	Brewer's Blackbird	5	
	Short-billed Dowitcher	5	Orchard Oriole	1	
	Willet	25	House Finch	25	
	Western Sandpiper	5	Lazuli Bunting	1	
	Least Sandpiper	3	Brown Towhee	1	
	Sanderling	10	Song Sparrow	1	
	Western Gull	25			
	Calif. Gull	5			

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 3

Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

<u>Species</u>	<u>Time: 0740-830</u>	<u>Observers: Linda Hale, Hank + Priscilla Brodkin</u>	<u>Sky: clear</u>	<u>Wind: 5-10</u>
Eared Grebe	1	Sanderling		10
Brown Pelican	5	West. Gull		20
Great Blue Heron	1	Bonapartes Gull		?
Mallard	4	Hermanns Gull		10
Gadwall	1	<u>Black-legged Kittiwake</u>		2
Cinnamon Teal	1	Elegant Tern		20
Am. Wigeon	2	Mourning Dove		1
Ruddy Duck	1	Anna's Hummingbird		1
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	Rufous Hummingbird		5
Am. Coot	30	Black Phoebe		1
Snowy Plover	2	Com. Raven		1
Killdeer	2	Warbling Vireo		1
Black-bellied Plover	100	Com. Yellowthroat		1
Ruddy Turnstone	2	Red-winged Blackbird		20
Black Turnstone	1	Brewer's Blackbird		5
Whimbrel	2	House Finch		100
Marbled Godwit	2	Lesser Goldfinch		1
Willet	25	Lawrence's Goldfinch		1
Short-billed Dowitcher	5	Savannah Sparrow		2
		White-crowned Sparrow		3
		Song Sparrow		2

Tapia Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Time: 0845-0945 Observers: same + Larry Sansone Wind: 0 Sky: low fog

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Green Heron</u>	<u>Hutton's Vireo</u>
	<u>Red-shouldered Hawk</u>	<u>Townsend's Warbler</u>
	<u>Red-breasted Sapsucker</u>	<u>Com. Yellowthroat</u>
	<u>Black Phoebe</u>	<u>Northern Waterthrush</u>
	<u>Empidonax (sp)</u>	<u>Wilson's Warbler</u>
	<u>Scrub Jay</u>	<u>American Redstart</u>
	<u>Com. Raven</u>	<u>Red-winged Blackbird</u>
	<u>Plain Titmouse</u>	<u>Purple Finch</u>
	<u>Bushtit</u>	<u>Brown Towhee</u>
	<u>White-breasted Nuthatch</u>	<u>Rufous-sided Towhee</u>
	<u>Wrentit</u>	<u>Oregon Junco</u>
	<u>Ruby-crowned Kinglet</u>	<u>Song Sparrow</u>
	<u>Golden-crowned Kinglet</u>	

Big Sycamore Canyon, Ventura Co., Calif.

Area: riparian woodland + adjacent chaparral in stream bed parallel to campground  
Time: 1045-1100-1200 Observers: L.H., H + PB Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 75

<u>Species:</u>	<u>Red-tailed Hawk</u>	<u>Calif. Thrasher</u>
	<u>Am. Kestrel</u>	<u>Warbling Vireo</u>
	<u>Rufous Hummingbird</u>	<u>Orange-crowned Warbler</u>
	<u>Nuttall's Woodpecker</u>	<u>Magnolia Warbler</u>
	<u>Willow Flycatcher</u>	<u>Com. Yellowthroat</u>
	<u>Scrub Jay</u>	<u>Wilson's Warbler</u>
	<u>Plain Titmouse</u>	<u>House Finch</u>
	<u>Wrentit</u>	<u>Rufous-sided Towhee</u>
	<u>House Wren</u>	<u>Brown Towhee</u>
	<u>Bewick's Wren</u>	<u>Song Sparrow</u>
	<u>Rock Wren</u>	
	<u>Canyon Wren</u>	

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 3 McGrath State Beach, Ventura Co., Calif.

[cont]

Area: walk from bridge to river mouth		Time: 1300-1530	Observers: Linda Hale, Hank & Priscilla Brookins, Herb and Olga Clark	Sky: clear	Wind: 0-10W	Temp: 75
<u>Species:</u>	Eared Grebe	5	Am. Avocet			10
Pied-billed Grebe	1	Northern Phalarope			20	
Brown Pelican	175	West. Gull			500	
Double-crested Cormorant	1	Ring-billed Gull			20	
Great Blue Heron	15	Bonaparte's Gull			1	
Green Heron	3	Hermann's Gull			15	
Black-crowned Night Heron	1	Black-legged Kittiwake			2	
Cinnamon Teal	5	Caspian Tern			2	
Green-winged Teal	4	Elegant Tern			1	
Am. Wigeon	5	Forster's Tern			10	
Redhead	6	Anna's Hummingbird			1	
Ring-necked Duck	2	Ash-throated Flycatcher (late?)			1	
Ruddy Duck	100	Black Phoebe			2	
White-tailed Kite	1	Bush-tit			20	
Am. Coot	200	Long-billed Marsh Wren			2	
Snowy Plover	20	House Wren			1	
Semipalmated Plover	2	Loggerhead Shrike			1	
Malldeer	10	Yellow Warbler			1	
Black-bellied Plover	150	Com. Yellowthroat			5	
Ruddy Turnstone	2	Brewer's Blackbird			10	
Black Turnstone	1	House Finch			30	
Spotted Sandpiper	1	Brown Towhee			3	
Greater Yellowlegs	1	Savannah Sparrow			1	
Willet	75	White-crowned Sparrow			5	
Marbled Godwit	5	Song Sparrow			5	
Short-billed Dowitcher	2					
Long-billed Dowitcher	10					
<u>Red Knot</u>	3					
Dunlin	30					
<u>Pectoral Sandpiper</u>	9					
<u>Baird's Sandpiper</u>	4					
Western Sandpiper	100					
Least Sandpiper	50					
Sanderling	1000					

Oct. 4 Lake Tami, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: lake surrounded by cottonwoods, willows, weeping willows with adjacent horse pasture, ploughed dirt field, and alfalfa. (~ 25 mi E of Barstow); great potential as a vagrant trap: penn. water, lush cover, farmland for open country birds; waterbirds

Time: 1715-1820 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 75

<u>Species:</u>	Eared Grebe	1	Rough-winged Swallow	1
Great Blue Heron	1	Barn Swallow	100	
<u>Red-shouldered Hawk</u>	1	Im. Solitary Vireo ( <u>cassinii</u> )	1	
Am. Kestrel	1	Yellow Warbler	4	
Am. Coot	50	Audubon's Warbler	1	
Malldeer	8	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1	
Spotted Sandpiper	2	Com. Yellowthroat	2	
Mourning Dove	2	House Sparrow	100	
Black Phoebe	2	Yellow-headed Blackbird	2	
Tree Swallow	2	Red-winged Blackbird	1000	

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 4  
[cont]

Halle Tami, San Bernardino Co., Calif		[cont]
<u>Tricolored Blackbird</u>	25+	Lazuli Bunting
Brewer's Blackbird	300	Lesser Goldfinch
Brown-headed Cowbird	10	Spizella (sp)
<u>Rose-breasted Grosbeak</u>	1 ♂	Oregon Junco

Oct. 5

Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 0635-0930 Sky: clear Wind: 0 Temp: 65-80

<u>Species</u>			
Eared Grebe	5	Com. Starling	50
Western Grebe	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	6
Pied-billed Grebe	5	Yellow Warbler	1
Great Blue Heron	2	Audubon's Warbler	20
Mallard	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1
N. Pintail	4	Townsend's Warbler	1
Green-winged Teal	2	Com. Yellowthroat	4
Cinnamon Teal	2	House Sparrow	25
Redhead	1	W. Meadowlark	10
Ring-necked Duck	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	2
Ruddy Duck	5	Red-winged Blackbird	50
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	Brewer's Blackbird	200
<u>Red-shouldered Hawk</u>	3	Brown-headed Cowbird	2
Am. Coot	40	House Finch	25
Killdeer	20	Pine Siskin	1
Com. Snipe	3	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Mourning Dove	4	Savannah Sparrow	10
Red-shafted Flicker	4	White-crowned Sparrow	50
Red-naped Sapsucker	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	5
Lewis' Woodpecker	3	<u>Swamp Sparrow</u>	1
Black Phoebe	2	Song Sparrow	10
Say's Phoebe	2		
Barn Swallow	3		
Com. Raven	25		
Long-billed Marsh Wren	8		
Am. Robin	3		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1		

Stovepipe Wells, Inyo Co., Calif.: (1045-1055): Killdeer 1, W. Meadowlark 1, Brewer's Blackbird 2, House Sparrow 2

Mesquite Springs, Inyo Co., Calif.

Mourning Dove

Long-eared Owl

Red-breasted Nuthatch

Bewick's Wren

House Sparrow

Red-winged Blackbird

1145-1215

House Finch

2 White-crowned Sparrow

1 Lincoln's Sparrow

1 Am. Goldfinch

1

Scotty's Castle, Inyo Co., Calif.

Cooper's Hawk

Mourning Dove

Red-naped Sapsucker

Com. Raven

Long-billed Marsh Wren

Bewick's Wren

Orange-crowned Warbler

Audubon's Warbler

1230-1345, Wind: 0-5 E Sky: clear Temp:

1 Com. Yellowthroat

1 Wilson's Warbler

1 House Sparrow

2 Red-winged Blackbird

3 Brewer's Blackbird

1 House Finch

6 White-crowned Sparrow

2 Lincoln's Sparrow

1 Song Sparrow

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 5

1 mi. S. of Springdale, Nye Co., Nevada: Sora 1, Red-naped Sapsucker 1, Long-billed Marsh Wren 2, Com. Yellowthroat 3, Audubon's Warbler 2, White-crowned Sparrow 50, Swamp Sparrow 1, Song Sparrow 1

[cont]

Desert Nat. Game Range, Clark Co. Nevada

Time: 1730-1830 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 75

Species:	Am. Wigeon	1	Audubon's Warbler	3
	Com. Gallinule	3	Com. Yellowthroat	2
	Am. Coot	2	American Redstart	1
	Mourning Dove	8	Red-winged Blackbird	20
	Rock Dove	1	House Finch	1
	Red-shafted Flicker	1	Lesser Goldfinch	3
	Red-naped Sapsucker	5	Lark Sparrow	1
	Barn Swallow	20	White-crowned Sparrow	3
	Long-billed Marsh Wren	5	Chipping Sparrow	50
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
	Myrtle Warbler	1	Pine Siskin	10 (F.O.)
	Water Pipit	2		
	Cedar Waxwing	1		

Oct. 6

Las Vegas Wash, Clark Co., Nev.

Area: tailings ponds SE of LV + Sunset Park Time: 0730-0830 Observers: Charles S.

Lawson Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear

Temp: 65

Species:	Eared Grebe	1	Bewick's Wren	3
	Pied-billed Grebe	5	Crissal Thrasher	1
	Great Blue Heron	+	Water Pipit	10
	Gadwall	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	6
	Am. Wigeon	6	Audubon's Warbler	8
	Ruddy Duck	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler	1
	Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	W. Meadowlark	6
	Com. Gallinule	3	House Finch	2
	Am. Coot	20	Pine Siskin	1
	Muledeer	15	Albert's Towhee	2
	Lesser Yellowlegs	1	White-crowned Sparrow	30
	Greater Yellowlegs	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
	Long-billed Dowitcher	23	Gambel's Quail	5
	Western Sandpiper	5		
	Least Sandpiper	50		
	N. Phalarope	100		
	Am. Avocet	30		
	Black-necked Stilt	1		
	Spotted Sandpiper	1		
	Mourning Dove	2		
	Say's Phoebe	3		
	Barn Swallow	10		
	Com. Raven	2		
	Verdin	4		

Tule Springs, Clark Co., Nev.

Time: 0900-0945 Observers: C. S. Lawson Wind: 5-15

Species:	Pied-billed Grebe	5	N. Pintail	2
	Eared Grebe	5	Green-winged Teal	40
	Great Blue Heron	1	Cinnamon Teal	2

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 6  
[cont]

Tule Springs, Clark Co., Nev. [cont]

Am. Wigeon	5
Wood Duck	2
Redhead	4
Ring-necked Duck	6
Canvasback	1
Ruddy Duck	20
Prairie Falcon	1
Am. Kestrel	2
Am. Coot	100
Com. Gallinule	1
Sora	1
Killdeer	10
Com. Snipe	1
Mourning Dove	1
Belted Kingfisher	1
Com. Flicker	4
Barn Swallow	5
Black Phoebe	2
Com. Raven	2
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1

Bewick's Wren	
Cedar Waxwing	
Orange-crowned Warbler	
Audubon's Warbler	
Red-winged Blackbird	
Great-tailed Grackle	
West. Tanager	
House Finch	
Albert's Towhee	
White-crowned Sparrow	
Song Sparrow	

Desert Nat. Game Range, Clark Co., Nev.

Time: 45 mins.	Observer: C.S. Lawson	Wind: 5-15
Species: Mourning Dove	5	Am. Goldfinch
Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Chipping Sparrow
Clark's Nutcracker	6	White-crowned Sparrow
Orange-crowned Warbler	8	Lincoln's Sparrow
Yellow-rumped Warbler	5	Song Sparrow
Com. Yellowthroat	1	Chestnut-collared Longspur
Red-winged Blackbird	1	
House Finch	2	
Pine Siskin	5	

Logandale, Clark Co., Nev.

Area: large reservoir NE of Logandale, plus roads Logandale → Overton	Temp: 75
Time: 1545-1700 Wind: 0-2 Sky: clear	
Species: Eared Grebe	50
Western Grebe	23
Pied-billed Grebe	5
Double-crested Cormorant	5
Great Blue Heron	1
N. Pintail	2
Green-winged Teal	25
Cinnamon/BW Teal	1
Am. Wigeon	2
Redhead	20
Ring-necked Duck	5
Ruddy Duck	200
Am. Kestrel	2
Am. Coot	500+
Killdeer	100+
Black-bellied Plover	1
Spotted Sandpiper	3
Greater Yellowlegs	10

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 9 Boulder area, Boulder Co. Colorado

Area:	CU campus; Bell Bros. riparian woodland	Time:	0730-0945	Temp:	45-65
Wind:	0	Sky:	clear	Observers:	Steve Larson
Species:	Rock Dove	40 [F.O.]	Black-and-white Warbler		1
	Belted Kingfisher	1	Orange-crowned Warbler		3
	Red-shafted Flicker	3	Audubon's Warbler		23
	Hairy Woodpecker	1	Myrtle Warbler		2
	Downy Woodpecker	2	House Sparrow		10
	Black-billed Magpie	10	Evening Grosbeak		2
	Black-capped Chickadee	8	House Finch		5
	Mountain Chickadee	1	Pine Siskin		3
	White-breasted Nuthatch	1	Oregon Junco		5
	Pygmy Nuthatch	1	Gray-headed Junco		5
	Brown Creeper	3	White-crowned Sparrow		5
	Gray Catbird	1	Song Sparrow		2
	Am. Robin	10			
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2	Comments: very few migrants		
	Com. Starling	10			
	(Blue-headed) Solitary Vireo	1			

Union Reservoir, Weld Co., Colo

Time: 1030-1115 Observers: Steve Larson

Species:	Common Loon	1	Killdeer	2
	Horned Grebe	200	Lesser Yellowlegs	1
	Western Grebe	1000	Baird's Sandpiper	4
	Pied-billed Grebe	2	Calif. Gull	1
	Great Blue Heron	1	Ring-billed Gull	300
	N. Pintail	1	Franklin's Gull	75
	Gadwall	5	Water Pipit	3
	Am. Wigeon	5	Savannah Sparrow	1
	Redhead	30	Lewis' Woodpecker	1
	Lesser Scaup	3		
	Ruddy Duck	100		
	Am. Kestrel	1		
	Northern Harrier	1		

Oct. 10 Barr Lake, Adams Co., Colo

Time: 0735-1430 Observers: Robert Andrews Temp: 45-80 Wind: 5-10 S Sky: clear

Species:	Common Loon	1	Canvasback	20
	Western Grebe	40	Ruddy Duck	100
	White Pelican	50	Red-tailed Hawk	2
	Great Blue Heron	10	Northern Harrier	2
	Canada Goose	200	Prairie Falcon	1
	White-fronted Goose	1	Am. Coot	5
	Snow Goose	1	Killdeer	8
	Mallard	1000+	Black-bellied Plover	3
	Gadwall	1000+	Pectoral Sandpiper	1
	N. Pintail	1000+	Baird's Sandpiper	10
	Green-winged Teal	100	Calif. Gull	1
	Am. Wigeon	1000+	Ring-billed Gull	15
	N. Shoveler	300+	Franklin's Gull	400
	Redhead	50	Mourning Dove	4
	Ring-necked Duck	15	Great Horned Owl	1

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Barr Lake, Adams Co., Colo. [cont]

Oct. 10  
[cont]

Red-shafted Flicker	10	Red-winged Blackbird	50
yellow-winged Flicker	1	House Finch	5
Downy Woodpecker	3	Pine Siskin	2
Horned Lark	5	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Black-billed Magpie	20	Dark-eyed Junco	10
Com. Crow	6	Chipping Sparrow	10
Black-capped Chickadee	10	White-crowned Sparrow	15
Mountain Chickadee	5	Fox Sparrow (Rusty Eastern race)	1
White-breasted Nuthatch	1	Song Sparrow	3
Rock Wren	2	Chestnut-collared Longspur	1
Red-breasted Nuthatch	2		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2		
Water Pipit	1		
Com. Starling	20	Comments: Land birds extremely	
Audubon's Warbler	15	scarce	
Myrtle Warbler	1		
W. Meadowlark	50		

Oct. 12

Cherry Creek Reservoir, Arapahoe Co., Colo.

Area: riparian above the reservoir + reservoir itself Time: 0945-1210

Observers: John R. Cooper Temp: 55-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species: Horned Grebe

Eared Grebe	15	Franklin's Gull	4
Western Grebe	3	Red-shafted Flicker	2
Red-billed Grebe	20	Downy Woodpecker	1
Double-crested Cormorant	1	Horned Lark	5
Great Blue Heron	5	Barn Swallow	7
Mallard	10	Blue Jay	1
Gadwall	20	Black-billed Magpie	10
Am. Wigeon	15	Black-capped Chickadee	10
Redhead	20	Water Pipit	1
Lesser Scaup	2	Myrtle Warbler	3
Bufflehead	3	Audubon's Warbler	2
Black Scoter	3	W. Meadowlark	10
Ruddy Duck	40	Red-winged Blackbird	30
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	House Finch	10
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Pine Siskin	2
Ferruginous Hawk	1	Am. Goldfinch	1
Northern Harrier	4	Rufous-sided Towhee	3
Ring-necked Pheasant	15	Dark-eyed Junco	3
Virginia Rail	2	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Am. Coot	200	Song Sparrow	2
Killdeer	1		
Long-billed Dowitcher	2		
Ring-billed Gull	50		

McClellan Reservoir, Arapahoe Co., Colo. = Western Grebe 1, Gadwall 5,  
Am. Wigeon 10, Redhead 5, Ring-necked Duck 1, Am. Coot 2000,  
Franklin's Gull 3.

Chatfield Reservoir, Douglas Co., Colo.

Area: shoreline on south side of reservoir Time: 1300-1500

Observers: John R. Cooper Temp: 65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species: Horned Grebe

Eared Grebe

10 Western Grebe

5 Red-billed Grebe

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Chatfield Reservoir, Douglas Co., Colo. [cont]

Oct. 12

[cont]

Double-crested Cormorant	2	Am. Coot	2000
Great Blue Heron	1	Long-billed Dowitcher	6
Canada Goose	25	Ring-billed Gull	25
Mallard	25	Franklin's Gull	100
Gadwall	100	Horned Lark	3
N. Pintail	1	Black-billed Magpie	5
Green-winged Teal	20	Black-capped Chickadee	1
Am. Wigeon	50	W. Meadowlark	5
N. Shoveler	3		
Redhead	5		
Ruddy Duck	10		
Common Merganser	4		
Red-tailed Hawk	1		
Northern Harrier	1		

Waterton Reservoir, Douglas Co., Colo. : Common Loon

Oct. 14 Waterton, Jefferson Co., Colo.

Area: riparian downstream from Waterton Bridge; Platte Canyon Res. and brush along Highline Canal Observers: John and Joyce Cooper Time: 0830-1045

Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear, sunny Temp: 45-65

Species: Common Loon

Canada Goose	15 [F.O.]	Audubon's Warbler	2
Redhead	20	W. Meadowlark	2
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1 ad.	Evening Grosbeak	1
Golden Eagle	1	House Finch	2
Belted Kingfisher	1	Pine Siskin	2
Red-shafted Flicker	3	Am. Goldfinch	1
Black-billed Magpie	5	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Com. Raven / Crow	1	Dark-eyed Junco	8
Black-capped Chickadee	12	White-crowned Sparrow	20
Brown Creeper	2	Song Sparrow	4
Am. Robin	5		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2		
Cedar Waxwing	3		

Oct. 15 Crow Valley Park, Weld Co., Colo.

Time: 1415-1515 Observers: Steve Larson Wind: 2-10 Sky: clear, sunny Temp: 50

Species: Sharp-shinned Hawk

Great Horned Owl

Red-shafted Flicker

Yellow-shafted Flicker

Downy Woodpecker

Horned Lark

Black-billed Magpie

Mountain Chickadee

Red-breasted Nuthatch

Am. Robin

[Townsend's Solitaire - 1-5L]

Ruby-crowned Kinglet

Golden-crowned Kinglet

Com. Starling

Myrtle Warbler

Audubon's Warbler

W. Meadowlark

Evening Grosbeak

Dark-eyed Junco

Tree Sparrow (first arr.)

Song Sparrow

Pawnee Natl. Grasslands, Weld Co., Colo.

Area: Murphy Pasture Time: 1515-1700 Observers: Steve Larson

Species: Sandhill Crane

Red-tailed Hawk

Horned Lark

Mountain Bluebird

McCown's Longspur

500

1

30

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 16 Tamarack Ranch, Logan Co. Colo.

Area: riparian along S. Platte River above and below bridge at Hwy 55. Riparian here is impressive - thick and continuous with much undergrowth (no grazing), mostly weedy thickets. Time: 0715-0930 Observer: Steve Larson

Wind: 0	Sky: clear, sunny	Temp: 25-40
<u>Species:</u>	<u>Red-tailed Hawk</u>	3 Ruby-crowned Kinglet
	Ring-necked Pheasant	6 Water Pipit
	Ring-billed Gull ( $\rightarrow$ down river)	150 Common Starling
	Rock Dove	5 Nashville Warbler
	Mourning Dove (late)	1 [Orange-crowned Warbler - 1 - SL]
	Belted Kingfisher	3 Myrtle Warbler
	Red-shafted Flicker	6 Audubon's Warbler
	Eastern Screech Owl	1 W. Meadowlark
	Hairy Woodpecker	5 Red-winged Blackbird
	Downy Woodpecker	5 Brewer's Blackbird [F.O.]
	Horned Lark	8 Pine Siskin
	Blue Jay	1 Rufous-sided Towhee
	Black-billed Magpie	3 Dark-eyed Junco
	Com. Crow	25 Tree Sparrow
	Black-capped Chickadee	5 White-crowned Sparrow
	Red-breasted Nuthatch	3 Harris' Sparrow (first arr.)
	Brown Creeper	4 White-throated Sparrow
	Townsend's Solitaire	15 Song Sparrow
	Am. Robin	3
	? E. Bluebird (flying over high)	3
	<u>Golden-crowned Kinglet</u>	3

Red Lion Wildlife Area, Logan Co. Colo.

Area: ponds and grassy marsh at state Time: 0945-1045 Observer: S. Larson

Wind: 0-5	Sky: clear, sunny	Temp: 40-50
<u>Species:</u>	<u>Eared Grebe</u>	1 Baird's Sandpiper
	West. Grebe	1 Least Sandpiper
	Pied-billed Grebe	10 Stilt Sandpiper
	Gadwall	10 Long-billed Dowitcher
	Green-winged Teal	10 Ring-billed Gull
	Am. Wigeon	10 Barn Swallow (late)
	N. Shoveler	15 W. Meadowlark
	Bufflehead	5 Red-winged Blackbird
	Ruddy Duck	25 Brewer's Blackbird
	Com. Merganser	1 Tree Sparrow
	Red-tailed Hawk	2 Lapland Longspur (first arr.)
	Northern Harrier	4 Water Pipit
	Am. Coot	25
	Lesser Yellowlegs	3
	Greater Yellowlegs	30
	Pectoral Sandpiper	1

Jumbo Reservoir, Logan + Sedgwick Cos., Colo.

Time: 1100-1345	Observer: S. Larson	Wind: 10-20 S	Temp: 55	Sky: sunny
<u>Species:</u>	<u>White Pelican</u>	22 Gadwall	100	
	Great Blue Heron	26 Am. Wigeon	50	
	Canada Goose	200 dabbling duck (sp)	500+	
	Snow Goose	1 imm. Redhead	20	
	Mallard	200 Canvasback	5	

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Jumbo Reservoir, [cont]

Oct. 16

[cont]

Red-tailed Hawk	5	W. Meadowlark	10
Northern Harrier	2	Pine Siskin	3
Sandhill Crane	4	Am. Goldfinch	10
Semipalmented Plover	1	Tree Sparrow	6
Baird's Sandpiper	25	White-crowned Sparrow	15
Least Sandpiper	20	Dark-eyed Junco	6
Long-billed Dowitcher	50	Song Sparrow	2
Herring Gull	8	Lapland Longspur	8
Ring-billed Gull	1700	McCown's Longspur	2
Franklin's Gull	50		
Red-shafted Flicker	1		
Downy Woodpecker	2		
Horned Lark	400		
Water Pipit	6		

Prewitt Reservoir, Logan and Washington Cos., Colo.

Area: looked at water from W. side and NE side Time: 1550-1725

Observer: S. Larson Wind: 10-25 S Sky: clear, sunny.

Species: Horned Grebe  
Eared Grebe  
West. Grebe  
Pied-billed Grebe  
Common Loon  
White Pelican  
Double-crested Cormorant  
Great Blue Heron  
Canada Goose  
Mallard  
duck (sp)  
Green-winged Teal  
[Bufflehead - 1 - SL]  
Common Merganser

25	Sandhill Crane	40
3	Am. Coot	20
40	Baird's Sandpiper	2
3	Long-billed Dowitcher	5
4	Northern Phalarope	1
14	Calif. Gull	1
80	Ring-billed Gull	300
15	Franklin's Gull	50
15	Red-shafted Flicker	2
200	Black-billed Magpie	1
500+	Am. Robin	15
75	Townsend's Solitaire	1
	Cedar Waxwing	1
6	White-crowned Sparrow	5

Oct. 17 Bonny Reservoir Yuma Co., Colo.

Area: grows nr. west entrance and ponds at edge of Res. on SW side  
Time: 0745-1030 Observers: Jack Reddell Wind: 10-40 S Temp: 35-40 Sky: overcast

Mallard	20	Nashville Warbler	1
Green-winged Teal	4	W. Meadowlark	40
Am. Wigeon	1	Red-winged Blackbird	75
Wood Duck	3	Pine Siskin	2
Accipiter (sp)	1	Am. Goldfinch	1
[Ferruginous Hawk - 1 - JR]	1 ad.	Dark-eyed Junco	4
Bald Eagle	1 ad.	Tree Sparrow	5
Northern Harrier	1	White-crowned Sparrow	15
Prairie Falcon	1	White-throated Sparrow	3
Malldeer	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
[Great Horned Owl - 1 - JR]			
Red-shafted Flicker	5		
Hairy Woodpecker	1		
Downy Woodpecker	1		
Com. Crow	10		
Black-capped Chickadee	1		
Am. Robin	15		
Golden-crowned Kinglet	1		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 18

C.U. Campus, Boulder Co., Colo.

Time: 0730-0800	Wind: 0	Sky: clear	Temp: 35	Observers: Steve Larson
<u>Species:</u>				
Red-shafted Flicker		1	Golden-crowned Kinglet	1
Black-billed Magpie		2	Nashville Warbler	1
Black-capped Chickadee		2	Myrtle Warbler	2
Mountain Chickadee		1	Pine Siskin	1
Brown Creeper		1	Dark-eyed Junco	3
White-breasted Nuthatch		1		
Hermit Thrush		1		

Boulder Creek, Boulder Co., Colo.

Area: Willow riparian at Ball Bros.	Time: 0815-0915	Observers: Steve Larson	
Temp: 35-45	Wind: 0	Sky: clear	
<u>Species:</u>			
Downy Woodpecker	1	Com. Starling	4
Black-billed Magpie	2	Myrtle Warbler	2
Blue Jay	1	Audubon's Warbler	4
Com. Crow	2	Purple Finch	2
Black-capped Chickadee	2	Dark-eyed Junco	8
Mountain Chickadee	8	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
White-breasted Nuthatch	1	Song Sparrow	1
Brown Creeper	1		

Union Reservoir, Weld Co., Colo.

Time: 0945-1020	Observers: Steve Larson	Sky: clear, Wind: 0	
<u>Species:</u>			
Common Loon	1	Am. Avocet	
Horned Grebe	200	Ring-billed Gull	15
Eared Grebe	3	Franklin's Gull	8
West. Grebe	100	Water Pipit	
Mallard	50	Com. Grackle	
Gadwall	20	White-crowned Sparrow	
Ring-necked Duck	5	Tree Sparrow	
Canvasback	5	Lincoln's Sparrow	
Ruddy Duck	15		
Northern Harrier	1		
Killdeer	8		

Bonny Reservoir, Yuma Co., Colo.

Time: 1610-1815	Wind: 15-40 N	Sky: p.c. sunny	Temp: 40	Observers: Steve Larson
<u>Species:</u>				
Pied-billed Grebe	1	Com. (Red-winged) Flicker		
Great Blue Heron	1	Com. (Yellow-wg) Flicker		
Canada Goose	20	Black-billed Magpie		
Mallard	40	Black-capped Chickadee		
Gadwall	20	Am. Robin		
Green-winged Teal	10	Golden-crowned Kinglet		
Am. Wigeon	25	Myrtle Warbler		
Redhead	20	W. Meadowlark		
Canvasback	1	Red-winged Blackbird	150	
duck (sp) (N. side Reservoir)	500	Am. Goldfinch	3	
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	3	
Red-tailed Hawk	6	Dark-eyed Junco	10	
Ring-billed Gull	20	White-crowned Sparrow	20	
Mourning Dove	5	White-throated Sparrow	3	
Belted Kingfisher	3	Harris' Sparrow	7	
		Tree Sparrow	15	
		Song Sparrow	5	

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 19 Bonny Reservoir, Yuma Co., Colo.

Area: groves and riparian at west entrance; campground on W. side; various riparian areas and hedgerows on SW side; 17aile area

Time: 0730-1400 Observers: Steve Larson, Barry Knapp

Wind: 0-10 Sky: clear, sunny Temp: 25-50

Species: West. Grebe

Great Blue Heron

Mallard

Gadwall

Green-winged Teal

Am. Wigeon

Sharp-shinned Hawk

Cooper's Hawk

Red-tailed Hawk

Northern Harrier

Ring-necked Pheasant

Am. Coot

Killdeer

Com. Snipe

Ring-billed Gull

Bonaparte's Gull

Mourning Dove

Great Horned Owl

Com. Screech Owl

American Bittern

Common Flicker

Yellow-bellied Sapsucker

Red-bellied Woodpecker

Hairy Woodpecker

Downy Woodpecker

Horned Lark

Blue Jay

Black-billed Magpie

Com. Crow

Black-capped Chickadee

Brown Creeper

Long-billed Marsh Wren

Am. Robin

Golden-crowned Kinglet

20 Water Pipit

3 Northern Shrike

10 Com. Starling

30 Nashville Warbler

1 Myrtle Warbler

30 ~~And~~ Orange-crowned Warbler

1 Sharp-shinned Hawk

1 Ad. Audubon's Warbler

1 Cooper's Hawk

3 Red-tailed Hawk

1 Northern Harrier

8 Ring-necked Pheasant

2 Am. Coot

1 Killdeer

1 Com. Snipe

20 Ring-billed Gull

1 Ad. Bonaparte's Gull

4 Mourning Dove

2 Great Horned Owl

2 Com. Screech Owl

1 American Bittern

19 Common Flicker

1 Imm. Yellow-bellied Sapsucker

1 Red-bellied Woodpecker

1 Hairy Woodpecker

12 Downy Woodpecker

5 Horned Lark

5 Blue Jay

8 Black-billed Magpie

7 Com. Crow

24 Black-capped Chickadee

1 Brown Creeper

2 Long-billed Marsh Wren

65 Am. Robin

8 Golden-crowned Kinglet

40 Water Pipit

1 Northern Shrike

20 Com. Starling

20 Nashville Warbler

1 Myrtle Warbler

20 ~~And~~ Orange-crowned Warbler

1 Sharp-shinned Hawk

1 Ad. Audubon's Warbler

1 Cooper's Hawk

3 Red-tailed Hawk

1 Northern Harrier

8 Ring-necked Pheasant

2 Am. Coot

1 Killdeer

1 Com. Snipe

20 Ring-billed Gull

1 Ad. Bonaparte's Gull

4 Mourning Dove

2 Great Horned Owl

2 Com. Screech Owl

1 American Bittern

19 Common Flicker

1 Imm. Yellow-bellied Sapsucker

1 Red-bellied Woodpecker

1 Hairy Woodpecker

12 Downy Woodpecker

5 Horned Lark

5 Blue Jay

8 Black-billed Magpie

7 Com. Crow

24 Black-capped Chickadee

1 Brown Creeper

2 Long-billed Marsh Wren

65 Am. Robin

8 Golden-crowned Kinglet

Arikaree River, Yuma Co., Colo.

Area: creek 1.0 mi. N. of Beecher Island and roads to Kansas border

Time: 1420-1545 Observers: same Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 50

Species: Red-tailed Hawk

Rough-legged Hawk

Northern Harrier

Rock Dove

Mourning Dove

Com. Flicker

Horned Lark

Eastern Bluebird

Hermit Thrush

Golden-crowned Kinglet

1 W. Meadowlark

1 House Sparrow

20 Dark-eyed Junco

20 White-crowned Sparrow

1 White-throated Sparrow

40 Com. Crow

24 Black-capped Chickadee

1 Brown Creeper

2 Long-billed Marsh Wren

65 Am. Robin

8 Golden-crowned Kinglet

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 20

Two Buttes Reservoir, Baca and Prowers Cos., Colo.

<u>Area:</u> riparian below the dam + juniper hillsides; view of reservoir from n. side; roads.	<u>Time:</u> 0745-1035	<u>Observers:</u> S. Larson, B. King
<u>Temp:</u> 25-45	<u>Sky:</u> clear, sunny	<u>Wind:</u> 0-5 W
<u>Species:</u>		
West. Grebe	5	Mountain Bluebird
Mallard	2	Golden-crowned Kinglet
Green-winged Teal	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet
Am. Wigeon	1	Water Pipit
N. Shoveler	5	Com. Starling
Redhead	10	Orange-crowned Warbler
Ring-necked Duck	5	Myrtle Warbler
Canvasback	75	Audubon's Warbler
duck (sp)	400	House Sparrow
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	W. Meadowlark
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Red-winged Blackbird
Northern Harrier	5	Evening Grosbeak
Merlin	1	<u>Cassin's Finch</u>
Am. Kestrel	1	House Finch
Virginia Rail	2	Pine Siskin
Am. Coot	5	Am. Goldfinch
Am. Avocet	10	Rufous-sided Towhee
Ring-billed Gull	3	Brown Towhee
Rock Dove	40	Dark-eyed Junco
Belted Kingfisher	2	Tree Sparrow
Com. Flicker	8	White-crowned Sparrow
Red-headed Woodpecker	1 imm.	<u>White-throated Sparrow</u>
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Harris' Sparrow
Great Horned Owl	2	Lincoln's Sparrow
Horned Lark	140	<u>Swamp Sparrow</u>
Blue Jay	1	Song Sparrow
Scrub Jay	2	McCown's Longspur
Pinyon Jay	10	Chestnut-collared Longspur
Black-billed Magpie	1	
Bewick's Wren	5	
Long-billed Marsh Wren	5	
Canyon Wren	2	
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1	
N. Mockingbird	1	
Am. Robin	8	

Nee Reservoirs, Kiowa Co., Colo.

<u>Area:</u> Nee Grande (dry), Nee So-Pah, Nee Noshe, Nee Skah Reservoirs	<u>Time:</u> 1140-1410	<u>Observers:</u> same	<u>Wind:</u> 0	<u>Temp:</u> 55-65	<u>Sky:</u> sunny
<u>Species:</u>					
Eared Grebe	50	Green-winged Teal			10
West. Grebe	20	Am. Wigeon			250
Common Loon	1	N. Shoveler			15
Double-crested Cormorant	3	<u>Wood Duck</u>			1
Great Blue Heron	18	Redhead			125
Canada Goose	75	Canvasback			75
Snow Goose	10	Lesser Scaup			30
Mallard	475	Bufflehead			20
Gadwall	30	Ruddy Duck			600
N. Pintail	600	Northern Harrier			3

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Nee Reservoirs Kiowa Co., Colo. [cont]

Oct. 20

[cont]

Prairie Falcon	1	Bewick's Wren	2
Am. Kestrel	1	Water Pipit	45
Am. Coot	150	Com. Crow	20
Greater Yellowlegs	1	W. Meadowlark	10
Long-billed Dowitcher	20	Savannah Sparrow	20
Baird's Sandpiper	20	Tree Sparrow	2
Least Sandpiper	2	Song Sparrow	1
American Avocet	3	Lapland Longspur	2
Herring Gull (First-yr)	1 imm.		
Ring-billed Gull	12		
Franklin's Gull	40		
Horned Lark	70		

Cheraw Lake, Otero Co., Colo. (1545)

Eared Grebe	30	Pectoral Sandpiper	8
West. Grebe	1	Baird's Sandpiper	2
N. Pintail	4	Least Sandpiper	30
N. Shoveler	20	Sanderling	1
Am. Wigeon	10	Water Pipit	5
Ruddy Duck	50	—	
Killdeer	8	Lewis' Woodpecker (1) - sv. of	
Lesser Yellowlegs	2	Cheraw.	

Dye Reservoir, Otero Co., Colo. (1615)

Horned Grebe	10	Canvasback	100
Eared Grebe	2	Ruddy Duck	100
Pied-billed Grebe	10	Northern Harrier	1
Double-crested Cormorant	1	Am. Coot	200
Great Blue Heron	1	Ring-billed Gull	100
Mallard	400	Franklin's Gull	10
Gadwall	100	Com. Flicker	3
N. Pintail	100	Blue Jay	1
Am. Wigeon	50	Am. Robin	1
Redhead	25	Dark-eyed Junco	3

Rocky Ford State Fishing Area, Otero Co., Colo.

Area: This spot has great potential - ponds with cattails, cottonwood groves, wild grapes, Russian Olives, weedy thickets, dense undergrowth.

Time: 1630-1700 Observers: same Wind: 2-5 Sky: clear Temp: 50

<u>Species:</u> Gadwall	2	Am. Goldfinch	1
Green-winged Teal	3	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Am. Wigeon	4	White-crowned Sparrow	3
Com. Snipe	1	White-throated Sparrow	6
Franklin's Gull	50	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Mourning Dove	2		
Belted Kingfisher	1		
Com. Flicker	5		
Black-capped Chickadee	1		
Am. Robin	30		
Com. Starling	75		
Northern Shrike	1 imm.		
Red-eyed Vireo	1		
Audubon's Warbler	2		
Com. Grackle	1		

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 20 Lake Henry, Crowley Co., Colo.

[cont]

Time: 1730-1800	Observer: same	Wind: 0	Temp: 45	Sky: clear
<u>Species</u>				
Eared Grebe	50		Ring-necked Duck	1
West. Grebe	50		Lesser Scaup	50
Snow Goose	29		Canvasback	100
<u>Ross' Goose</u>	1		Ruddy Duck	200
Mallard	200		<u>Sandhill Crane</u>	600
Gadwall	25		Am. Kestrel	1
N. Pintail	100		Am. Coot	25
Am. Wigeon	100		Am. Avocet	15
N. Shoveler	15		Ring-billed Gull	10
Green-winged Teal	10		Franklin's Gull	300
Redhead	400			

Oct. 22 Sloan's Lake, Denver Co., Colo.

Time: 1330-1415	Sky: hazy sun	Wind: 0	Temp: 65	Observer: Donald Thatcher
<u>Species</u>				
Arctic Loon	1		Ruddy Duck	2
Horned Grebe	2		California Gull	25
Eared Grebe	3		Ring-billed Gull	75
Western Grebe	5		Franklin's Gull	5
Canada Goose	25		Rock Dove	25
Mallard	75			
N. Shoveler	20			

Oct. 23 Sloan's Lake: Arctic Loon (1 - same bird)

Bair Lake, Adams Co., Colo.: American Golden Plover (1), Black-bellied Plover (6), Sandpiper (Pectoral)

Oct. 24 C.U. Campus, Boulder Co., Colo.

Time: 0805-0835 Observer: Steve Larson

<u>Species</u>				
Hairy Woodpecker	1		Hermit Thrush	1
Downy Woodpecker	1		Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Black-billed Magpie	5		House Sparrow	1
Black-capped Chickadee	6		Evening Grosbeak	1
White-breasted Nuthatch	1		House Finch	2
Brown Creeper	1		Gray-headed Junco	1
Am. Robin	3		Dark-eyed Junco	2

Boulder Creek, Boulder Co., Colo.

Time: 0845-0930 Observer: Steve Larson, Bruce Webb, Tom Gatz, Peter Gent (England)

Wind: 0 Sky: sunny, p-c. Temp: 45-50

<u>Species</u>				
Red-tailed Hawk	1		Golden-crowned Kinglet	1
Harlan's Hawk	1		Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Great Horned Owl	1		Audubon's Warbler	3
Com. Flicker	4		Starling	10
Hairy Woodpecker	1		Red-winged Blackbird	15 [F.O.]
Downy Woodpecker	1		Purple Finch	1
Blue Jay	1		House Finch	1
Com. Crow	2		Am. Goldfinch	1
Mountain Chickadee	8		Dark-eyed Junco	2
White-breasted Nuthatch	1		Song Sparrow	1
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1			
Am. Robin	3			

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Union Reservoir, Weld Co., Colo.

Oct. 24	Time: 1000-1200	Observer: same	Wind: 0-5	Skyl: p.c.	Temp: 55-60
	<u>Species: Common Loon</u>	1		Ring-billed Gull	700 <sup>+</sup>
[cont]	<u>Arctic Loon</u>	1		Franklin's Gull	3
	<u>Horned Grebe</u>	125		Bonaparte's Gull	5
	<u>Eared Grebe</u>	35		Tree Swallow (late)	1
	<u>Pied-billed Grebe</u>	10		Barn Swallow (late)	1
	<u>Western Grebe</u>	100		Black-billed Magpie	2
	<u>Mallard</u>	25		Horned Lark	1
	<u>Gadwall</u>	10		Water Pipit	6
	<u>Redhead</u>	5		Northern Shrike	1
	<u>Bufflehead</u>	2		Com. Yellowthroat (late)	1
	<u>Ruddy Duck</u>	5		Savannah Sparrow	1
	<u>Northern Harrier</u>	1		Tree Sparrow	2
	<u>Am. Avocet</u>	1		Song Sparrow	1
	<u>Common Goldeneye</u> (First arr.)	2		Evening Grosbeak	1

Baseline Reservoir, Boulder Co., Colo. (20 mins, S. Larson)

<u>Common Loon</u>	1	Killdeer	5
<u>Horned Grebe</u>	10	Long-billed Dowitcher	10
<u>Western Grebe</u>	50	Ring-billed Gull	50
<u>Gadwall</u>	5	Pine Siskin	5
<u>Mallard</u>	5	Am. Goldfinch	5
<u>Green-winged Teal</u>	5		
<u>Com. Goldeneye</u>	8		
<u>Bufflehead</u>	3		

+ Valmont Reservoir, Boulder Co., Colo. Common Loon 1

Oct. 25 Barr Lake, Adams Co., Colo.

Area: scanned duck flocks all the way around the lake looking for a ♀ Harlequin Duck seen yesterday by Robert Andrews, but did not see it. This is the first report of the species in Colorado since 1940 or so and only the second in this century. Time: 0720-1235 Observer: Robert Andrews, Steve Larson, Barry Knapp, Bruce Bosley, John and Joyce Cooper

Species	Time	Skyl	Wind
<u>Horned Grebe</u>	5	Am. Golden Plover	1
<u>Western Grebe</u>	5	Black-bellied Plover	6
<u>White Pelican</u>	3	Com. Snipe	1
<u>Canada Goose</u>	200	Pectoral Sandpiper	2
<u>Mallard</u>	3000 <sup>+</sup>	Baird's Sandpiper	10
<u>Gadwall</u>	1000 <sup>+</sup>	Herring Gull	1
<u>N. Pintail</u>	500 <sup>±</sup>	Ring-billed Gull	15
<u>Green-winged Teal</u>	400 <sup>+</sup>	Franklin's Gull	15
<u>Am. Wigeon</u>	4000 <sup>+</sup>	Red-shafted Flicker	2
<u>N. Shoveler</u>	400 <sup>+</sup>	Downy Woodpecker	1
<u>Redhead</u>	2	Barn Swallow (late)	1
<u>Ring-necked Duck</u>	3	Black-billed Magpie	15
<u>Lesser Scaup</u>	4	Black-capped Chickadee	1
<u>Bufflehead</u>	1	Water Pipit	8
<u>Red-tailed Hawk</u>	3	Northern Shrike	1
<u>Northern Harrier</u>	4	Mountain Bluebird	1
<u>Prairie Falcon</u>	1	Com. Starling	50
<u>Am. Kestrel</u>	1	W. Meadowlark	5
<u>Am. Coot</u>	400 <sup>+</sup>	Red-winged Blackbird	500
<u>Killdeer</u>	15	Brewer's Blackbird	5
		Lincoln's Sparrow	1

Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Oct. 27

Sloan's Lake, Denver, Colo.

Tom Gatz

<u>Time</u> : 1100-1330; 1710-1745	<u>Observers</u> : John Cooper, Robert Andrews, Don Thatch
<u>Species</u> : <u>Red-throated Loon</u>	<u>Wind</u> : 0-2 E <u>Sky</u> : p.c. to clear, sun
Horned Grebe	8
Eared Grebe	2
Western Grebe	5
Pied-billed Grebe	2
Canada Goose	25
Mallard	50
Gadwall	3
N. Shoveler	100
Killdeer	1
Calif. Gull	10
Ring-billed Gull	20
Franklin's Gull	8
Rock Dove	40
Hairy Woodpecker	1
<u>Surf Scoter</u>	1

Oct. 28

Kendrick Reservoir, Jefferson Co., Colo (0735): Mallard 2, Gadwall 2, N. Shoveler 20, Canvasback 1, Am. Coot 30

Henry's Lake, Jefferson Co., Colo (0800)

2  
6  
3  
45  
10  
1

Pied-billed Grebe	1	Canvasback	2
Mallard	5	Ring-necked Duck	6
Gadwall	150	Lesser Scaup	3
Green-winged Teal	5	Bufflehead	45
Redhead	2	Am. Coot	10
Am. Wigeon	150	Evening Grosbeak	1

Chatfield Reservoir, Douglas Co., Colo

Area: S. side of reservoir Time: 0845-1010 Observers: John + Joyce Cooper

Wind: 0-15 S Sky: clean

Temp: 25-35

<u>Species</u> : <u>Common Loon</u>	2	Com. Flicker	2
Horned Grebe	10	Com. Crow	20
Western Grebe	10	Black-billed Magpie	4
Pied-billed Grebe	10	Horned Lark	100
Double-crested Cormorant	6	Am. Robin	1
Great Blue Heron	4	Mountain Bluebird	3
Canada Goose	100	Water Pipit	20
Mallard	50	Com. Starling	2
Gadwall	50	W. Meadowlark	1
N. Pintail	2	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Green-winged Teal	15	Northern Shrike	1
Blue-winged Teal	2	Evening Grosbeak	1
Am. Wigeon	400	Pine Siskin	1
Redhead	100	Am. Goldfinch	1
Ring-necked Duck	15	Tree Sparrow	20
Hooded Merganser	2	White-crowned Sparrow	25
Common Merganser	2	Song Sparrow	2
Ruddy Duck	25	Lapland Longspur	8
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Chestnut-collared Longspur	1
Northern Harrier	3		
Prairie Falcon	1		
Am. Kestrel	1		
Am. Coot	1000		
Killdeer	6		
Calif. Gull	5		
Ring-billed Gull	25		

203846











